FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 277

DATE: _____ CAMERAMAN _____

7804007431

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
The American Party -)
State Affiliates)

MUR 277

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on October 31, 1978, the Commission approved by a vote of 6-0 the following recommendations, as set forth in the General Counsel's Report dated October 23, 1978, regarding the above-captioned matter:

1. Take no further action against The American Party state affiliates in Indiana, Texas, Michigan, Tennessee, Louisiana, Virginia, Maryland, Iowa, California, and Minnesota in connection with a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434.

2. Close the file.

Attest:

11/1/78
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Report signed: 8-27-78
Received in Office of Commission Secretary: 10-27-78, 2:24
Circulated on 48 hour vote basis: 10-27-78, 4:30

7804007744432

October 27, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277

Please have the attached General Counsel's Report on MUR 277 distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis.

Thank you.

7804007443 3

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

78 OCT 27 P 2: 24

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
October 23, 1978

In the Matter of	)	
	)	MUR 277
The American Party - State Affiliates	)	
	)	

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

ALLEGATIONS

This matter arose upon review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by the American Party of the United States. In reviewing the reports, the Disclosure Division determined that certain contributions listed by the American Party of the United States as "State Assessments" in 1975 and 1976, and reported on line 15a were transfers from state affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. It is alleged that 21 state affiliates of the American Party violated 2 U.S.C. §433 and 434 for transferring in excess of $1,000 to the American Party of the United States in a calendar year and failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

PREVIOUS COMMISSION ACTION

The Commission determined on April 19, 1978, that the transfers from the state affiliates appeared to be contributions or expenditures within the meaning of 2 U.S.C. §431(e) and 431(f), and, therefore, that the state committees listed on Attachment I had violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports with the Commission. The Commission determined on June 13, 1978, to find reasonable cause to believe that the state

7804007434

committees had violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434. On August 30, 1978, the Commission determined to take no further action against eleven of the state affiliates. The remaining ten committees were allowed thirty additional days to provide more complete information. This report outlines the information received from the ten committees.

INDIANA

The American Party of Indiana filed a report with the Commission on July 19, 1978, however the treasurer of the Committee, Don L. Osterman, failed to sign the report. Mr. Osterman signed and returned the report on September 15, 1978. We think no further action should be taken against The American Party of Indiana.

TEXAS

Betty J. Watson, Chairman of The American Party of Texas, responded to the Commission in a letter dated September 7, 1978. Mrs. Watson stated to the Commission that the Committee did not contribute directly to Federal candidates; however if their assessments were used in a Federal campaign, she would have no way of knowing where the funds originated since they come from all over the state by districts. In view of Mrs. Watson's statement that she cannot account for the assessments paid and the time which has elapsed since the period in question we think no further action should be taken against The American Party of Texas.

7804074435

MICHIGAN

The American Party of Michigan filed reports disclosing the origin of approximately $3,600 in assessments paid to the National Committee from July 26, 1975, to the end of 1976. The Committee stated that they could not report the origin of $2,300 in assessments paid from January 1, 1975, until July 25, 1975, because the treasurer of the Committee at that time, Mr. Donald Hesselink, refused to turn over the records. Mr. Hesselink was contacted by the Office of General Counsel and stated that he gave the American Party of Michigan all the records in his possession. In view of the conflicting information from Hesselink, and the time that has elapsed since the assessments in question, we think no further action should be taken against the American Party of Michigan.

TENNESSEE

In response to a request by the Office of General Counsel, The American Party of Tennessee filed a report with the Commission on August 21, 1978. The report itemized all monies collected by the Committee in 1975 and 1976. Although the Committee's record of the total assessments do not concur with our totals, the Chairman and Vice Chairman of the Committee stated that they reviewed their records and reported all monies collected. We think no further action should be taken against the American Party of Tennessee.

LOUISIANA

The American Party of Louisiana filed a termination report with the Commission on August 14, 1978. The total payments to the National American Party do not concur exactly with the totals

7804007436

of the Commission's auditors, however it appears that the Party's receipts are adequately disclosed. We think no further action should be taken against the American Party of Louisiana.

CALIFORNIA

The American Party of California stated in a letter to the Commission dated May 3, 1978, that "all of California's assessments paid to the National American Party were for the actual operations of the Party and none of those funds went toward supporting any candidate." Mrs. Rider, Chairman of the American Party of California was recontacted on September 28, 1978 and she stated that she would send a report immediately; however the Commission has not received a report. In view of the Commission's limited time and resources, we think that no further action should be taken in this matter.

MINNESOTA

The American Party of Minnesota stated in a letter to the Commission dated July 13, 1978, that they support the National American Party only through an annual assessment. They also stated that they have filed proper state reports with the Minnesota Ethical Practices Board. The Ethical Practices Board was contacted and it was confirmed that the American Party of Minnesota filed reports of receipts and expenditures with the Board in 1975 and 1976. Mr. Pool, Chairman of the American Party of Minnesota was recontacted on September 28, 1978, and he promised to send copies of their 1975 and 1976 reports to the Commission; however the Commission has not received the reports. Due to the Commission's

7804074137

limited time and resources, we think that no further action should be taken in this matter.

VIRGINIA

The American Party of Virginia stated in a letter to the Commission dated June 27, 1978, that they sent only $150 to the National American Party in 1975, and that the additional $4,000 was contributed by individuals directly to the National Party. This information does not concur with the findings of the Commission's auditors after reviewing the national party's records. The Respondent was contacted after the conflicting information was received and insisted that they made no other payments to the National Party. In view of the Commission's limited time and resources and the conflicting information, we think that no further action should be taken in this matter.

MARYLAND

The American Party of Maryland stated in a letter to the Commission dated May 5, 1978, that they did not support or contribute to any candidate in 1976. In subsequent telephone conversations with the Respondent's attorney, he stated that all money paid in assessments came from small contributions, two dinners, and proceeds from sales at a "Flea Mart." Documentation was obtained that confirmed these activities. In view of the attorney's statement and due to the Commission's limited time and resources, we think no further action should be taken against The American Party of Maryland.

IOWA

The American Party of Iowa stated in a letter to the Commission dated June 26, 1978, that contributions that are paid to the

7804074438

National American Party are collected informally by passing the hat. Robert Cochran, Chairman of the American Party in 1976, was contacted and he confirmed that there are no records of the contributions which are collected informally. In view of Mr. Cochran's statement that there are no records, the indication that assessments were collected by passing the hat, and due to the Commission's limited time and resources, we think no further action should be taken against the American Party of Iowa.

SUMMARY

The Office of General Counsel has attempted for over seven months to obtain reports of receipts and expenditures from the Respondents in MUR 277. In many cases, we have received far less information than required by 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434. Although we are not satisfied with the results of our attempts, we have recommended that the Commission take no further action against the Respondents.

This recommendation is based on: (1) The time which has elapsed since the contributions in question. The contributions addressed in this matter occurred in 1975 and 1976. (2) The lack of records or the incompleteness of records kept by the state affiliates of The American Party. This is due to the turn-over of individuals managing the state affiliates, and their lack of knowledge concerning their obligation to file reports with the Commission. (3) The limited time and resources of the Office of General Counsel to pursue civil suits against the state affiliates.

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 4 3 9

Current reporting problems of The American Party are being dealt with. The Commission has instructed the Staff Director's office to make sure that the state affiliates be sent Commission materials regarding filing obligations. In addition, the Reports Analysis Division has begun sending out "M" letters to unregistered committees contributing to registered committees. The state affiliates which do not respond to the Commission's notifications will be placed on the compliance track, and subsequently referred to the Office of General Counsel if necessary. It appears that the Commission can be more effective by pursuing the state affiliates' current reporting problems rather than taking further action for the 1975-76 violations addressed in MUR 277.

RECOMMENDATION

Take no further action against The American Party state affiliates in Indiana, Texas, Michigan, Tennessee, Louisiana, Virginia, Maryland, Iowa, California, and Minnesota in connection with a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434. Close the file.

8/21/78
Date

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7804007440

ATTACHMENT I

ASSESSMENTS PAID TO THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE IN

		1975	1976	
1.	The American Party of California	$1736.00	6015.00	
2.	The American Party of Connecticut	1405.00		Closed 8-40-78
3.	The American Party of Florida	3602.00	2703.00	Closed 8-30-78
4.	The American Party of Georgia	1100.00	1622.00	Closed 8-30-78
5.	The American Party of Illinois	4949.60	3200.00	Closed 8-30-78
6.	The American Party of Indiana	2695.00	1987.50	
7.	The American Party of Iowa	1170.00		
8.	The American Party of Kansas	1094.00	1025.00	Closed 8-30-78
9.	The American Party of Louisiana	1700.00		
10.	The American Party of Maryland	1263.78		
11.	The American Party of Massachusetts	1893.91		Closed 8-30-78
12.	The American Party of Mississippi	1007.00		Closed 8-30-78
13.	The American Party of Michigan	3683.00	2370.50	
14.	The American Party of Minnesota	1139.75		
15.	The American Party of North Carolina	1842.62	1276.00	Closed 8-30-78
16.	The American Party of Oklahoma	1011.25		Closed 8-30-78
17.	The American Party of South Carolina	1151.33		Closed 8-30-78
18.	The American Party of Tennessee	1416.00	1347.00	
19.	The American Party of Texas	2619.02	3885.00	
20.	The American Party of Virginia	4150.00		
21.	The American Party of Ohio	1939.21		Closed 8-30-78

7801074141

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 4 4 2

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS mwe

DATE: OCTOBER 13, 1978

SUBJECT: MUR 277 - General Counsel's Report
OBJECTION dated October 3, 1978
Received in Office of Commission
Secretary: 10-12-78, 12:39

The above-named document was circulated on a 48 hour vote basis at 4:00 p.m., October 12, 1978.

Commissioner Tiernan submitted an objection at 2:25, October 13, 1978, thereby placing MUR 277 on the Executive Session Agenda for October 18, 1978.

cc: Commissioner Tiernan

7804074443

October 12, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277

Please have the attached General Counsel's Report on MUR 277 distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis.

Thank you.

7804007444

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY
78 OCT 12 P12: 39

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
October 3, 1978

In the Matter of)
) MUR 277
The American Party -)
State Affiliates)

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

ALLEGATIONS

This matter arose upon review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by the American Party of the United States. In reviewing the reports, the Disclosure Division determined that certain contributions listed by the American Party of the United States as "State Assessments" and reported on line 15a were transfers from state affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. It is alleged that 21 state affiliates of the American Party violated 2 U.S.C. §433 and 434 for transferring in excess of $1,000 to the American Party of the United States in a calendar year and failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

PREVIOUS COMMISSION ACTION

The Commission determined on April 19, 1978, that the transfers from the state affiliates appeared to be contributions or expenditures within the meaning of 2 U.S.C. §431(e) and 431(f), and, therefore, that the state committees listed on Attachment I had violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports with the Commission. The Commission determined on June 13, 1978, to find reasonable cause to believe that the state

7804074445

committees had violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434. On August 30, 1978, the Commission determined to take no further action against eleven of the state affiliates. The remaining ten committees were allowed thirty additional days to provide more complete information. This report outlines the information received from the ten committees.

INDIANA

The American Party of Indiana filed a report with the Commission on July 19, 1978, however the treasurer of the Committee, Don L. Osterman, failed to sign the report. Mr. Osterman signed and returned the report on September 15, 1978. We think no further action should be taken against The American Party of Indiana.

TEXAS

Betty J. Watson, Chairman of The American Party of Texas, responded to the Commission in a letter dated September 7, 1978. Mrs. Watson stated to the Commission that the Committee did not contribute directly to Federal candidates; however if their assessments were used in a Federal campaign, she would have no way of knowing where the funds originated since they come from all over the state by districts. In view of Mrs. Watson's statement that she cannot account for the assessments paid and the time which has elapsed since the period in question we think no further action should be taken against The American Party of Texas.

7804007446

MICHIGAN

The American Party of Michigan filed reports disclosing the origin of approximately $3,600 in assessments paid to the National Committee from July 26, 1975, to the end of 1976. The Committee stated that they could not report the origin of $2,300 in assessments paid from January 1, 1975, until July 25, 1975, because the treasurer of the Committee at that time, Mr. Donald Hesselink, refused to turn over the records. Mr. Hesselink was contacted by the Office of General Counsel and stated that he gave the American Party of Michigan all the records in his possession. In view of the conflicting information from Hesselink, and the time that has elapsed since the assessments in question, we think no further action should be taken against the American Party of Michigan.

TENNESSEE

In response to a request by the Office of General Counsel, The American Party of Tennessee filed a report with the Commission on August 21, 1978. The report itemized all monies collected by the Committee in 1975 and 1976. Although the Committee's record of the total assessments do not concur with our totals, the Chairman and Vice Chairman of the Committee stated that they reviewed their records and reported all monies collected. We think no further action should be taken against the American Party of Tennessee.

LOUISIANA

The American Party of Louisiana filed a termination report with the Commission on August 14, 1978. The total payments to the National American Party do not concur exactly with the totals

7804007447

of the Commission's auditors, however it appears that the Party's receipts are adequately disclosed. We think no further action should be taken against the American Party of Louisiana.

CALIFORNIA

The American Party of California stated in a letter to the Commission dated May 3, 1978, that "all of California's assessments paid to the National American Party were for the actual operations of the Party and none of those funds went toward supporting any candidate." Mrs. Rider, Chairman of the American Party of California was recontacted on September 28, 1978 and she stated that she would send a report immediately. We think a two week extension should be granted in order that the Respondent can file a report with the Commission.

MINNESOTA

The American Party of Minnesota stated in a letter to the Commission dated July 13, 1978, that they support the National American Party only through an annual assessment. They also stated that they have filed proper state reports with the Minnesota Ethical Practices Board. The Ethical Practices Board was contacted and it was confirmed that the American Party of Minnesota filed reports of receipts and expenditures with the Board in 1975 and 1976. Mr. Pool, Chairman of the American Party of Minnesota was recontacted on September 28, 1978, and he promised to send copies of their 1975 and 1976 reports to the Commission. We think a two week extension should be granted in order that the Respondent can file a report with the Commission.

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 4 4 8

VIRGINIA

The American Party of Virginia stated in a letter to the Commission dated June 27, 1978, that they sent only $150 to the National American Party in 1975, and that the additional $4,000 was contributed by individuals directly to the National Party. This information does not concur with the findings of the Commission's auditors. The Respondent was contacted after the conflicting information was received and insisted that they made no other payments to the National Party. In view of the Commission's limited time and resources, we think that no further action should be taken in this matter.

MARYLAND

The American Party of Maryland stated in a letter to the Commission dated May 5, 1978, that they did not support or contribute to any candidate in 1976. In a subsequent conversation with the Respondent's attorney, he stated that all money paid in assessments came from small contributions, two dinners, and proceeds from sales at a "Flea Mart." Documentation was obtained that confirmed these activities. In view of the attorney's statement and due to the Commission's limited time and resources, we think no further action should be taken against The American Party of Maryland.

IOWA

The American Party of Iowa stated in a letter to the Commission dated June 26, 1978, that contributions that are paid to the National American Party are collected informally by passing the hat. Robert Cochran, Chairman of the American Party in 1976, was

0074049

contacted and he confirmed that there are no records of the contributions which are collected informally. In view of Mr. Cochran's statement that there are no records, the indication that assessments were collected by passing the hat, and due to the Commission's limited time and resources, we think no further action should be taken against the American Party of Iowa.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) Take no further action against the American Party State affiliates in Indiana, Texas, Michigan, Tennessee, Louisiana, Virginia, Maryland, and Iowa in connection with a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434.

(2) Grant a two week extension to respond to the American Party State affiliates in California and Minnesota.

10/10/78
Date

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7804074450

ATTACHMENT I

ASSESSMENTS PAID TO THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE IN

		1975	1976	
1.	The American Party of California	$1736.00	6015.00	
2.	The American Party of Connecticut	1405.00		Closed 8-40-78
3.	The American Party of Florida	3602.00	2703.00	Closed 8-30-78
4.	The American Party of Georgia	1100.00	1622.00	Closed 8-30-78
5.	The American Party of Illinois	4949.60	3200.00	Closed 8-30-78
6.	The American Party of Indiana	2695.00	1987.50	
7.	The American Party of Iowa	1170.00		
8.	The American Party of Kansas	1094.00	1025.00	Closed 8-30-78
9.	The American Party of Louisiana	1700.00		
10.	The American Party of Maryland	1263.78		
11.	The American Party of Massachusetts	1893.91		Closed 8-30-78
12.	The American Party of Mississippi	1007.00		Closed 8-30-78
13.	The American Party of Michigan	3683.00	2370.50	
14.	The American Party of Minnesota	1139.75		
15.	The American Party of North Carolina	1842.62	1276.00	Closed 8-30-78
16.	The American Party of Oklahoma	1011.25		Closed 8-30-78
17.	The American Party of South Carolina	1151.33		Closed 8-30-78
18.	The American Party of Tennessee	1416.00	1347.00	
19.	The American Party of Texas	2619.02	3885.00	
20.	The American Party of Virginia	4150.00		
21.	The American Party of Ohio	1939.21		Closed 8-30-78

7804007445

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
The American Party)
State Affiliates)

MUR 277

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on August 30, 1978, the Commission determined by a vote of 4-0 to adopt the revised recommendation in the General Counsel's Report attached to the memorandum dated August 25, 1978 to take the following actions in the above-captioned matter:

1. Take no further action against the American Party State Affiliates in Illinois, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Florida, Kansas, and Ohio, in connection with a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434.

2. Allow thirty additional days for the American Party State Affiliates in Iowa, Louisiana, Maryland, Virginia, Minnesota, California, Tennessee, Indiana, Michigan, and Texas.

3. Take no further action against the American Party State Affiliates in Connecticut and Oklahoma based on time and resource considerarions.

Voting for these determinations were Commissioners Harris, Aikens, Staebler and Thomson.

8/30/78
Date

Margaret E. Chaney for Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary: 8-28-78, 10:26
Circulated on 48 hour vote basis: 8-28-78, 3:00

7904007452

August 28, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277

Please have the attached revised General Counsel's Report on MUR 277 distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis.

Thank you.

7804007415 3

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 25, 1978

MEMORANDUM

To: The Commission

From: William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Subject: General Counsel's Report - MUR 277

Attached for your approval on a 48 hour tally basis is the General Counsel's report for MUR 277 which was discussed in Executive Session on August 23, 1978. The recommendations have been revised to reflect the changes discussed by the Commission.

7804007445

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
The American Party State Affiliates	)	MUR 277
	)	

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter arose upon review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by the American Party of the United States. In reviewing the reports, the Disclosure Division determined that certain contributions listed by the American Party of the United States as "State Assessments" and reported on line 15a were transfers from state affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. It is alleged that 21 state affiliates of the American Party violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for transferring in excess of $1000 to the American Party of the United States in a calendar year and failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

PREVIOUS COMMISSION ACTION

The Commission determined on April 19, 1978, that the transfers from the state affiliates appeared to be contributions or expenditures within the meaning of 2 U.S.C. §§431(e) and 431(f), and, therefore, that the state committees listed on Attachment I had violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports with the Commission. Reason to believe notification letters were sent to the state committees on April 26, 1978.

After none of the twenty-one committees gave a satisfactory response, the Commission determined on June 13, 1978, to find reasonable cause to believe that the state committees had violated 2 U.S.C. §433 and 434. Reasonable cause to believe notification letters were sent to the state committees on June 20, 1978. Several committees were given thirty days to respond due to problems in retrieving 1975-1976 records, or in contacting the 1975-1976 officers. The written responses and telephone conversations with the committee chairman indicated that the national committee had informed the state organizations that the assessments would go into a separate account for maintaining the party organization, and not for supporting Federal candidates. For this reason, the state committees did not realize they had a reporting obligation.

7804074456

EVIDENCE

1. Reports were received from the American Party State Affiliates in Illinois, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Florida, and Kansas. These reports adequately disclose the origin of the assessments paid to the national committee in 1975 and/or 1976. It appears no further action should be taken in regard to these committees.

2. Reports were received from the American Party State Affiliate in Indiana which adequately disclose the origin of the state assessments paid to the national committee in 1975 and 1976; however the reports were not signed. Mrs. Don Osterman of Munsey, Indiana had called the Office of General Counsel in regard to filing the report, but there has been no answer to phone calls placed to her within the last two days. An effort will be made to contact Mrs. Osterman; however it appears that no further action should be taken in regard to this committee.

3. The American Party of Ohio paid the national committee a state assessment of $1,939.21 in 1975. The Commission's reason to believe notification addressed to Dr. Arthur Cain, Chairman of the American Party of Ohio, was returned because Dr. Cain is deceased. Mrs. Woodhead, treasurer of the National Committee of the American Party, stated that there has been no state affiliate in Ohio since Dr. Cain's death. She knew of no other officers of the 1975 Committee. It appears that no further action should be taken in regard to this committee.

4. The American Party of Michigan filed reports disclosing the origin of assessments paid to the national committee from July 26, 1975, to the end of 1976. The committee was not able to report the $2300 in assessments paid by the committee from January 1, 1975 until July 25, 1975, because the treasurer of the committee at that time, Mr. Donald Hesselink, has refused to give them the records. Mr. Hesselink has not returned several telephone calls. It appears that no further action should be taken against the American Party of Michigan.

5. The state affiliates in Iowa, Louisiana, Maryland, Virgnia, Minnesota, California, and Tennessee have responded to the Commission with incomplete information. Each chairman has been called and has promised to respond to the Commission within 2-3 weeks.

6. The chairman of the American Party state affilitate in Texas responded to the Commission with incomplete information. At this writing, we have been unable to contact her by phone; however, it is anticipated that the information can be obtained from this committee.

7. The 1975 chairman of the American Party state affilitate in Oklahoma and the present chairman of the state affiliate in Connecticut have refused to give information in regard to the state assessments in

7804074457

1975. Oklahoma's 1975 state assessment totaled $1011.25, and Connecticut's 1975 state assessment totaled $1405. Due to the minimal amount of the state assessments, and our limited time and resources, it appears that no further action should be taken in connection with the committees in Oklahoma and Connecticut.

RECOMMENDATION

1. Take no further action against the American Party State Affiliates in Illinois, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Florida, Kansas, and Ohio, in connection with a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434.

2. Allow thirty additional days for the American Party State Affiliates in Iowa, Louisiana, Maryland, Virginia, Minnesota, California, Tennessee, Indiana, Michigan, and Texas.

3. Take no further action against the American Party State Affiliates in Connecticut and Oklahoma based on time and resource considerations.

Date: _____

_____
William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7804074458

ATTACHMENT I

		ASSESSMENTS PAID TO THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE IN	
		1975	1976
1.	The American Party of California	$1736.00	$6015.00
2.	The American Party of Connecticut	1405.00	
3.	The American Party of Florida	3602.00	2703.00
4.	The American Party of Georgia	1100.00	1622.00
5.	The American Party of Illinois	4949.60	3200.00
6.	The American Party of Indiana	2695.00	1987.50
7.	The American Party of Iowa	1170.00	
8.	The American Party of Kansas	1094.00	1025.00
9.	The American Party of Louisiana	1700.00	
10.	The American Party of Maryland	1263.78	
11.	The American Party of Massachusetts	1893.91	
12.	The American Party of Mississippi	1007.00	
13.	The American Party of Michigan	3683.00	2370.50
14.	The American Party of Minnesota	1139.75	
15.	The American Party of North Carolina	1842.62	1276.00
16.	The American Party of Oklahoma	1011.25	
17.	The American Party of South Carolina	1151.33	
18.	The American Party of Tennessee	1416.00	1347.00
19.	The American Party of Texas	2619.02	3885.00
20.	The American Party of Virginia	4150.00	
21.	The American Party of Ohio	1939.21	

7804.9.07459

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS mwe lmj pc

SUBJECT: MUR 277 - General Counsel's Report dated August 11, 1978 Received in Office of Commission Secretary: 8-14-78, 10:04

DATE: AUGUST 16, 1978

The above-named document was circulated on a 48 hour vote basis at 3:00 p.m., August 14, 1978.

Commissioner Staebler submitted an objection at 9:35 a.m. this date.

MUR 277 has been placed on the Executive Session Agenda for August 23, 1978.

A copy of Commissioner Staebler's vote sheet is attached.

ATTACHMENT:
Copy of vote sheet

cc: Commissioner Staebler

7804007446O

48 HOUR TALLY SHEET

EXECUTIVE SESSION

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY
'78 AUG 16 A9:35

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Date and Time Transmitted: 3:00 AUGUST 14, 197

Commissioner Staebler

RETURN TO OFFICE OF COMMISSION SECRETARY BY: 3:00 AUGUST 16, 197

MUR No. 277 - General Counsel's Report dated 8-11-78

( ) I approve the recommendation

(X) I object to the recommendation

COMMENTS: LETS TALK ABOUT 1979-80 IN CONNECTION WITH THIS PARTY

Date: 8/14/78 Signature: [signature]

THE OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL WILL TAKE NO ACTION IN THIS MATTER UNTIL THE APPROVAL OF FOUR COMMISSIONERS IS RECEIVED. PLEASE RETURN ALL PAPERS NO LATER THAN THE DATE AND TIME SHOWN ABOVE TO THE OFFICE OF COMMISSION SECRETARY. ONE OBJECTION PLACES THE ITEM ON THE EXECUTIVE SESSION AGENDA.

7804007441461

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS MWE by pc

SUBJECT: MUR 277 - General Counsel's Report dated 8-11-78

DATE: AUGUST 17, 1978

Your office was notified on August 16, 1978 that Commissioner Staebler had submitted an objection to MUR 277.

Commissioner Tiernan submitted an objection to MUR 277 and a copy of the vote sheet with comments is attached.

cc: Commissioner Tiernan

7804007446 2

48 HOUR TALLY SHEET

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Date and Time Transmitted: 3:00 AUGUST 14, 19

Commissioner Tiernan

RETURN TO OFFICE OF COMMISSION SECRETARY BY: 3:00 AUGUST 16, 19

MUR No. 277 - General Counsel's Report dated 8-11-78

( ) I approve the recommendation

(✓) I object to the recommendation

COMMENTS: Should not treat failure or refusal to respond the same as adequate response. Prosecutorial discretion is a separate ground for non-action, however.

Date: 8/16/78 Signature: Robert O. Tiernan

THE OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL WILL TAKE NO ACTION IN THIS MATTER UNTIL THE APPROVAL OF FOUR COMMISSIONERS IS RECEIVED. PLEASE RETURN ALL PAPERS NO LATER THAN THE DATE AND TIME SHOWN ABOVE TO THE OFFICE OF COMMISSION SECRETARY. ONE OBJECTION PLACES THE ITEM ON THE EXECUTIVE SESSION AGENDA.

7804007446 3

August 14, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277

Please have the attached General Counsel's Report on MUR 277 distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis.

Thankyou.

7804007441464

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
The American Party State Affiliates	)	MUR 277
	)	

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter arose upon review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by the American Party of the United States. In reviewing the reports, the Disclosure Division determined that certain contributions listed by the American Party of the United States as "State Assessments" and reported on line 15a were transfers from state affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. It is alleged that 21 state affiliates of the American Party violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for transferring in excess of $1000 to the American Party of the United States in a calendar year and failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

PREVIOUS COMMISSION ACTION

The Commission determined on April 19, 1978, that the transfers from the state affiliates appeared to be contributions or expenditures within the meaning of 2 U.S.C. §§431(e) and 431(f). and, therefore, that the state committees listed on Attachment I had violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports with the Commission. Reason to believe notification letters were sent to the state committees on April 26, 1978.

7804007416 5

After none of the twenty-one committees gave a satisfactory response, the Commission determined on June 13, 1978, to find reasonable cause to believe that the state committees had violated 2 U.S.C. §433 and 434. Reasonable cause to believe notification letters were sent to the state committees on June 20, 1978. Several committees were given thirty days to respond due to problems in retrieving 1975-1976 records, or in contacting the 1975-1976 officers. The written responses and telephone conversations with the committee chairman indicated that the national committee had informed the state organizations that the assessments would go into a separate account for maintaining the party organization, and not for supporting Federal candidates. For this reason, the state committees did not realize they had a reporting obligation.

7804007416

EVIDENCE

1. Reports were received from the American Party State Affiliates in Illinois, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Florida, and Kansas. These reports adequately disclose the origin of the assessments paid to the national committee in 1975 and/or 1976. It appears no further action should be taken in regard to these committees.

2. Reports were received from the American Party State Affiliate in Indiana which adequately disclose the origin of the state assessments paid to the national committee in 1975 and 1976; however the reports were not signed. Mrs. Don Osterman of Munsey, Indiana had called the Office of General Counsel in regard to filing the report, but there has been no answer to phone calls placed to her within the last two days. An effort will be made to contact Mrs. Osterman; however it appears that no further action should be taken in regard to this committee.

3. The American Party of Ohio paid the national committee a state assessment of $1,939.21 in 1975. The Commission's reason to believe notification addressed to Dr. Arthur Cain, Chairman of the American Party of Ohio, was returned because Dr. Cain is deceased. Mrs. Woodhead, treasurer of the National Committee of the American Party, stated that there has been no state affiliate in Ohio since Dr. Cain's death. She knew of no other officers of the 1975 Committee. It appears that no further action should be taken in regard to this committee.

4. The American Party of Michigan filed reports disclosing the origin of assessments paid to the national committee from July 26, 1975, to the end of 1976. The committee was not able to report the $2300 in assessments paid by the committee from January 1, 1975 until July 25, 1975, because the treasurer of the committee at that time, Mr. Donald Hesselink, has refused to give them the records. Mr. Hesselink has not returned several telephone calls. It appears that no further action should be taken against the American Party of Michigan.

5. The state affiliates in Iowa, Louisiana, Maryland, Virgnia, Minnesota, California, and Tennessee have responded to the Commission with incomplete information. Each chairman has been called and has promised to respond to the Commission within 2-3 weeks.

6. The chairman of the American Party state affilitate in Texas responded to the Commission with incomplete information. At this writing, we have been unable to contact her by phone; however, it is anticipated that the information can be obtained from this committee.

7. The 1975 chairman of the American Party state affilitate in Oklahoma and the present chairman of the state affiliate in Connecticut have refused to give information in regard to the state assessments in

7804047467

1975. Oklahoma's 1975 state assessment totalled $1011.25, and Connecticut's 1975 state assessment totalled $1405. Due to the minimal amount of the state assessments, it appears that no further action should be taken in connection with the committees in Oklahoma and Connecticut.

RECOMMENDATION

1. Take no further action against the American Party state affiliates in Illinois, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Florida, Kansas, Indiana, Ohio, Michigan, Conn., and Oklahoma in connection with a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434.

2. Allow thirty additional days for the American Party state affiliates in Iowa, Louisiana, Maryland, Virginia, Minnesota, California, Tennessee, and Texas to report to the Commission.

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 1 6 8

Date 8/11/78

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

ATTACHMENT I

ASSESSMENTS PAID TO THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE IN

		1975	1976
1.	The American Party of California	$1736.00	$6015.00
2.	The American Party of Connecticut	1405.00	
3.	The American Party of Florida	3602.00	2703.00
4.	The American Party of Georgia	1100.00	1622.00
5.	The American Party of Illinois	4949.60	3200.00
6.	The American Party of Indiana	2695.00	1987.50
7.	The American Party of Iowa	1170.00	
8.	The American Party of Kansas	1094.00	1025.00
9.	The American Party of Louisiana	1700.00	
10.	The American Party of Maryland	1263.78	
11.	The American Party of Massachusetts	1893.91	
12.	The American Party of Mississippi	1007.00	
13.	The American Party of Michigan	3683.00	2370.50
14.	The American Party of Minnesota	1139.75	
15.	The American Party of North Carolina	1842.62	1276.00
16.	The American Party of Oklahoma	1011.25	
17.	The American Party of South Carolina	1151.33	
18.	The American Party of Tennessee	1416.00	1347.00
19.	The American Party of Texas	2619.02	3885.00
20.	The American Party of Virginia	4150.00	
21.	The American Party of Ohio	1939.21	

7 9 0 4 0 0 7 4 1 6 9

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 11, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS mwe

SUBJECT: MUR 277 - Interim Report dated 7-5-78
Signed 7-7-78
Received in Office of Commission
Secretary 7-7-78, 3:47

The above-mentioned document was circulated on a 24 hour no-objection basis at 10:00 a.m., July 10, 1978.

As of 10:15 a.m. this date, no objections have been received in the Office of Commission Secretary to the Interim Report.

7804074470

July 7, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277

Please have the attached Interim report distributed to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis.

Thank you.

7804007441 1

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

July 5, 1978

In the Matter of The	)	
	)	MUR 277
American Party - State Affiliates	)	

INTERIM REPORT

The Commission, on June 13, 1978, found reasonable cause to believe that 21 state affiliates of The American Party violated 2 U.S.C. §433 and §434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission. Letters were sent on June 21, 1978, notifying the Respondents of the Commission's determination. Since the violations are connected with the committees' activities in 1975-1976, several committees have requested and been granted 30 days in which to respond. A report will be made to the Commission shortly after the extension period expires.

Date: 7 July 1978

Charles N. Steele
Associate General Counsel

7804007417 2

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 6, 1978

American Party of Florida
c/o Clyde Adams
2435 Holly Lake
Lake Park, Florida 33410

Re: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Adams:

The Commission has considered your request for an extension of time to respond to the above captioned matter. While the Commission is willing to grant you the extension, we must insist upon your giving us a response by July 23, 1978.

If you have any questions concerning MUR 277, please call Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Charles N. Steele
Associate General Counsel

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 1 4 1 7 3

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 6, 1978

American Party of Georgia
c/o Harvey K. Hawkins
P. O. Box 428
Riverdale, Georgia 30274

Re: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Hawkins:

The Commission has considered your request for an extension of time to respond to the above captioned matter. While the Commission is willing to grant you the extension, we must insist upon your giving us a response by July 23, 1978.

If you have any questions concerning MUR 277, please call Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Charles N. Steele
Associate General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 6, 1978

American Party of Michigan
c/o James D. Burke
24 Portage Lake Road
Mendon, Michigan 49072

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Burke:

The Commission has considered your request for an extension of time to respond to the above captioned matter. While the Commission is willing to grant you the extension, we must insist upon your giving us a response by July 24, 1978.

If you have any questions concerning MUR 277, please call Susan Donaldson at (202)-523-4026.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Charles N. Steele
Associate General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Virginia
c/o C. Mason Gardner
14318 Lee Highway
Gainesville, Va. 22065

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Gardner:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $4,150 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years.2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804027476

The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7804074177

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Texas
c/o Betty J. Watson
6725 Old Camp Bullis Road
San Antonio, Texas 78229

RE: MUR 277

Dear Ms. Watson:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $2,619.02 in 1975, and $3,885 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

SD 277

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Texas

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 993361 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☒ Authorized agent

4. Howard H Watson
DATE OF DELIVERY JUN 24 1978
POSTMARK SAN ANTONIO TEXAS JUN 24 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
6725 Old Camp Bullis Rd
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78257

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:
CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Tennessee
c/o W. G. Pipkin
110 Meridian Drive
Jackson, Tennessee 38301

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Piplin:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,416 in 1975, and $1,347 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007418C

The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

SP 277

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party
of Tennessee

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943360 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY | POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
6.23.78

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: | CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

7804007481

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of South Carolina
c/o John Horlbeck
P.O. Box 297
Charleston, South Carolina 29402

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Horlbeck:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,151.33 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007418 2

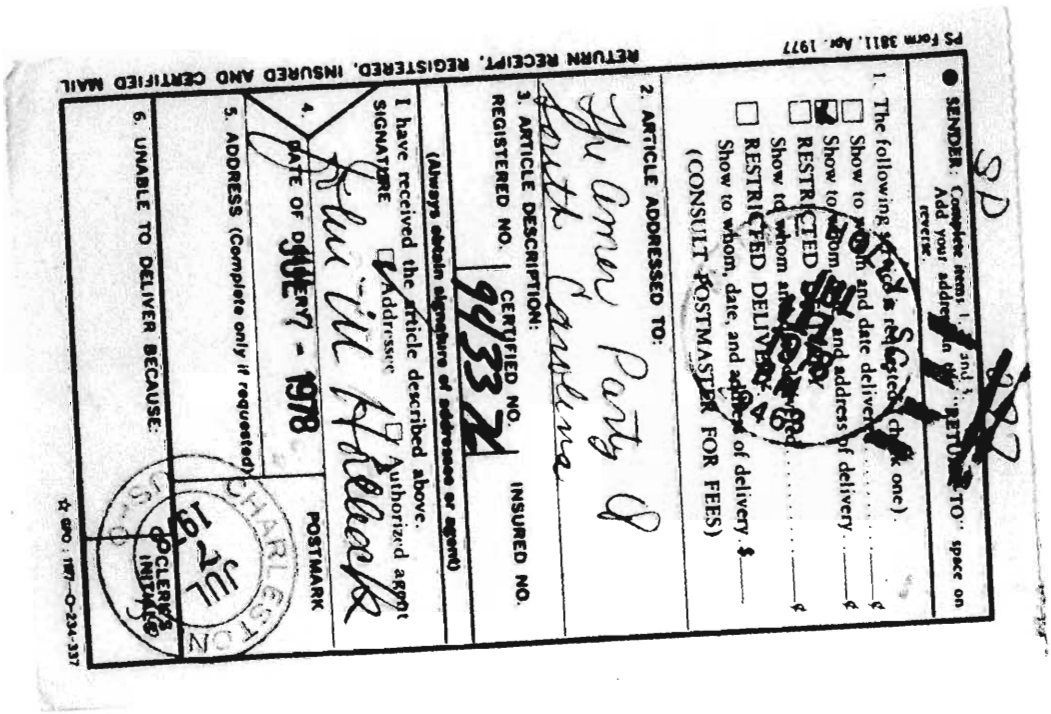
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



7804900744183

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Oklahoma
c/o Joseph Durm
P.O. Box 76
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Durm:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,011.25 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007484

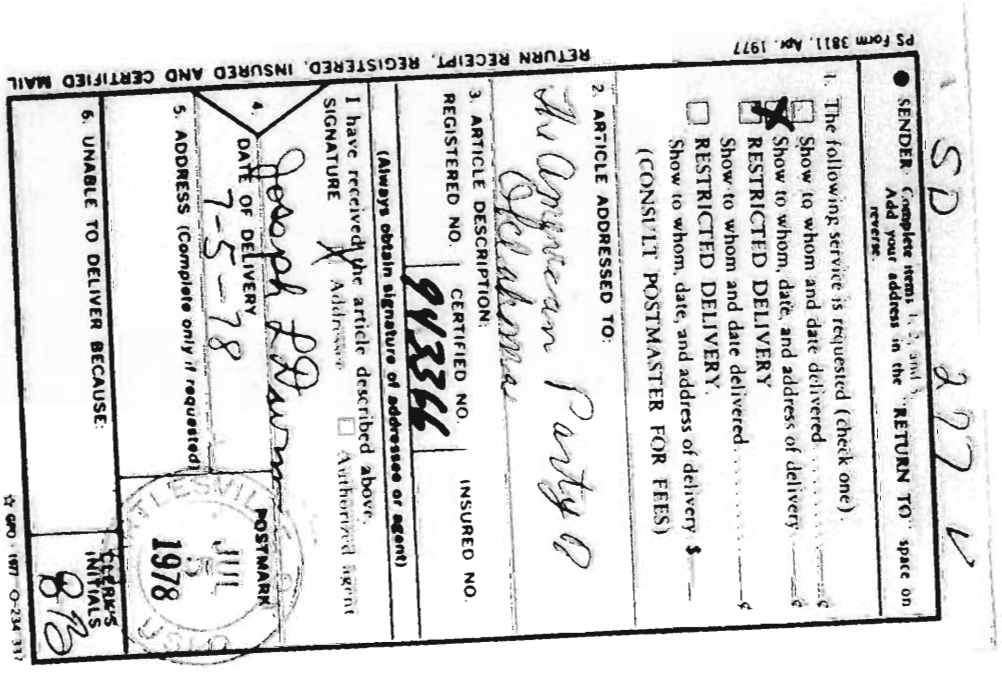
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Minnesota
c/o Harry Poole
Route 1, Box 182
Maple Plain, Minnesota 55359

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Poole:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,600 in 1975, and $1,139.75 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007418 6

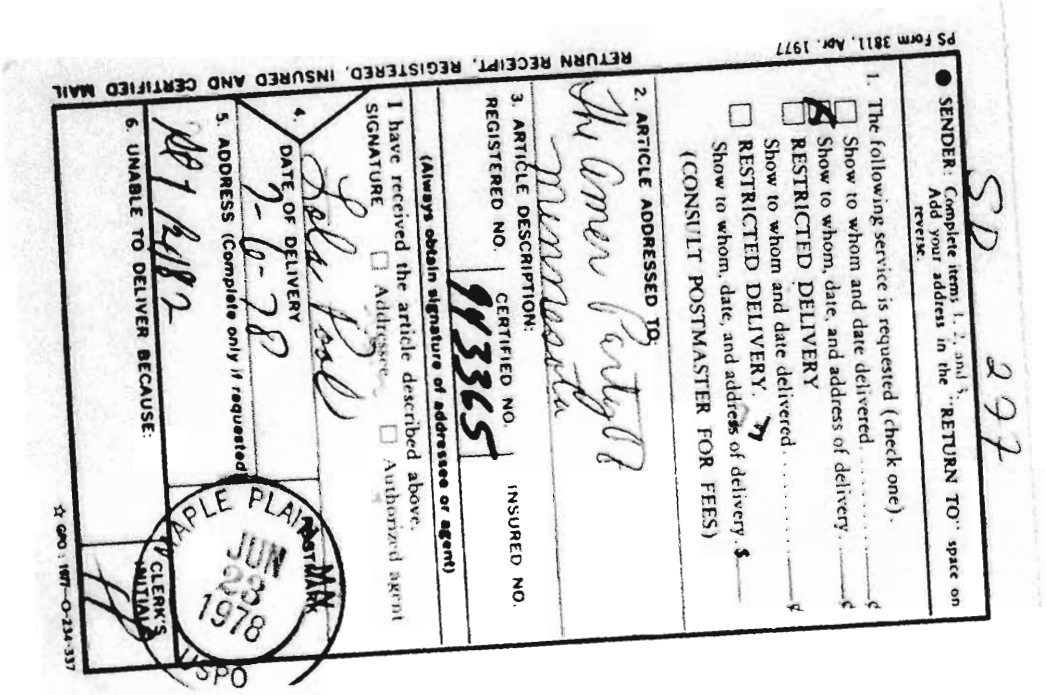
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Mississippi
c/o Richard Morrehouse
2214 23rd Street
Meridian, Miss. 39301

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Morrehouse:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,007 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 1 8 8

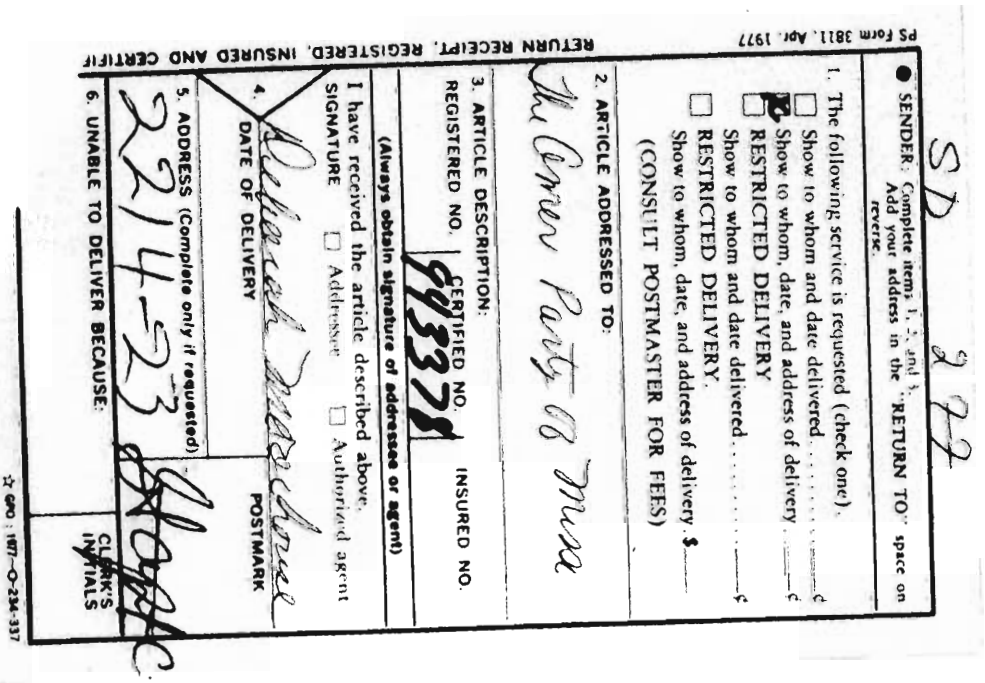
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Michigan
c/o James D. Burke
24 Portage Lake Road
Mendon, Michigan 49072

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Burke:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $3,683 in 1975, and $2,370.50 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

7800074190

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

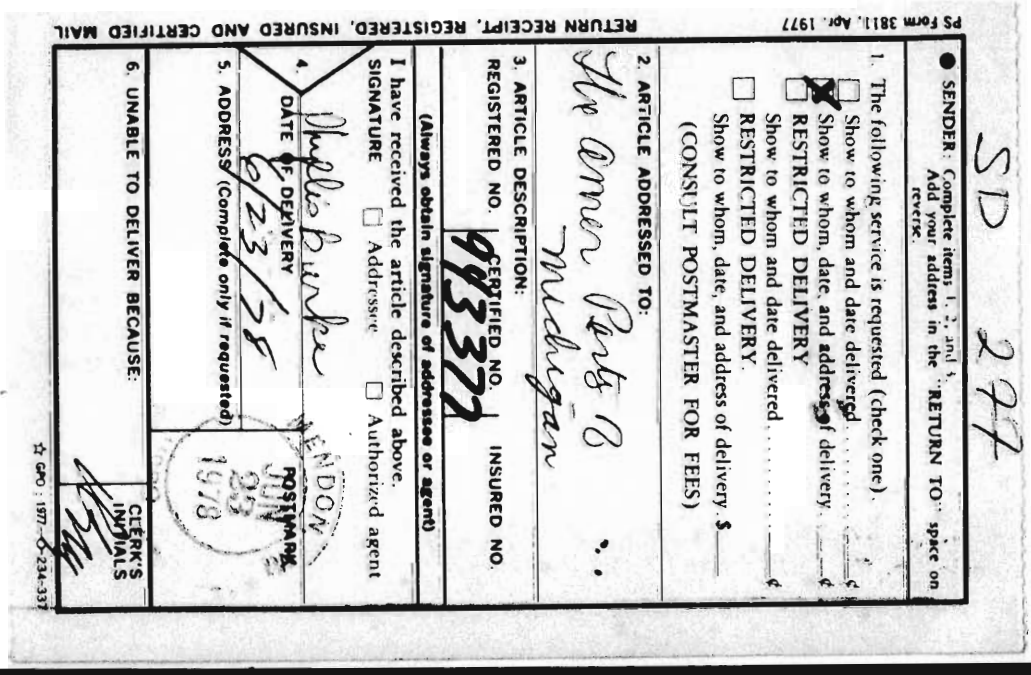
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Massachusetts
c/o Eugene Mullen
111 Hickory Road, RFD 1
N. Attleboro, Mass. 02760

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Mullen:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,893.91 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804074492

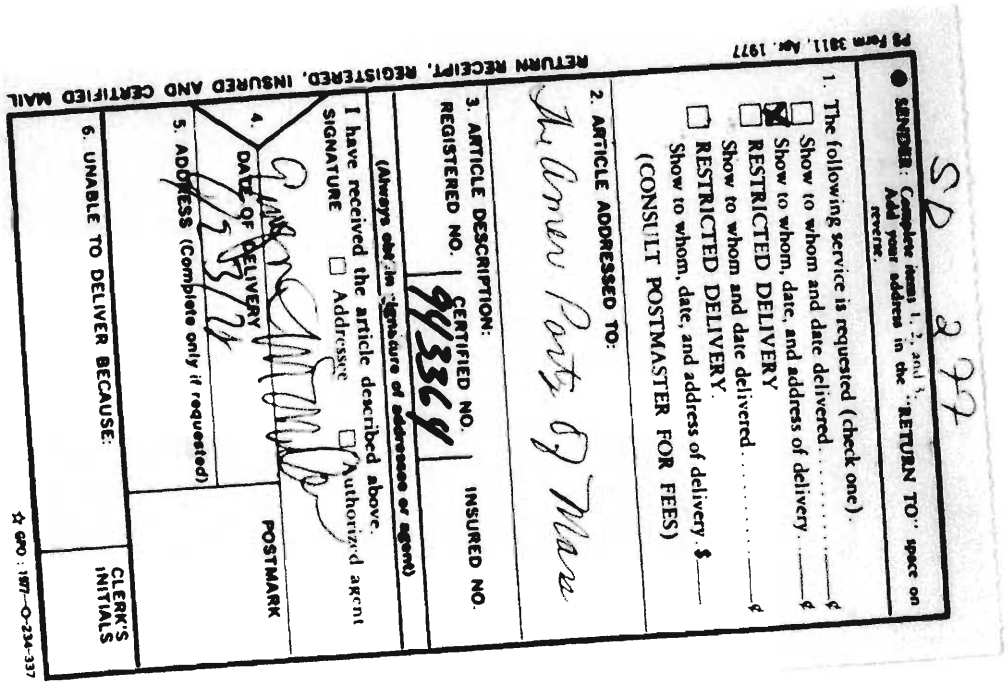
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Maryland
c/o Jerrold T. Harvey
19004 Bloomfield Road
Olney, Maryland 20832

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Harvey:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,263.78 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007494

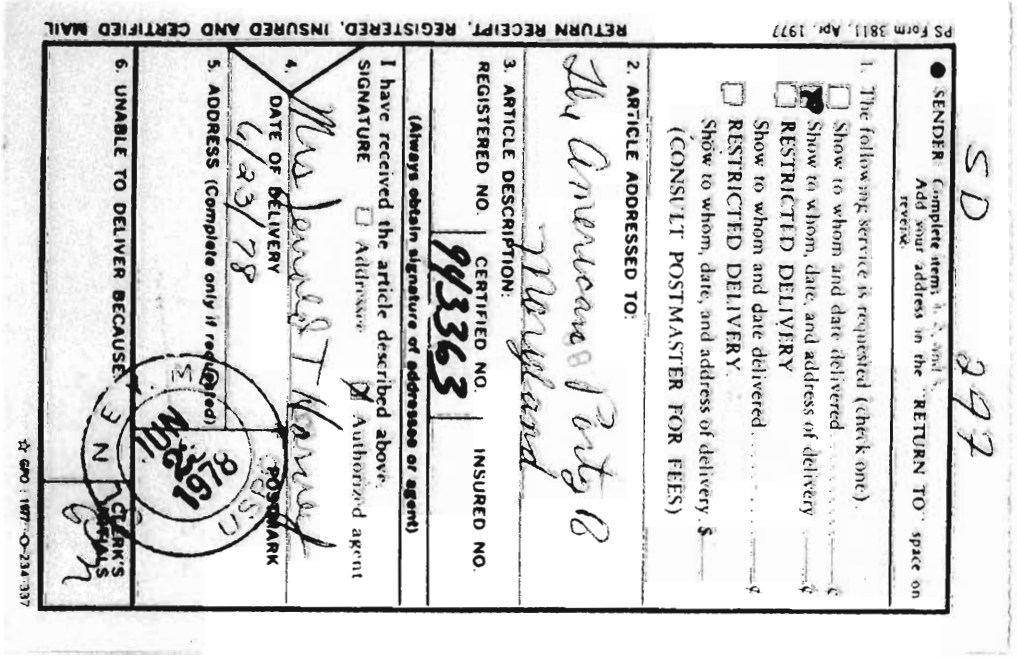
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Louisiana
c/o Charles A. McGowen
407 Ernest Street
New Iberia, La. 70560

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. McGowen:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,700 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007496

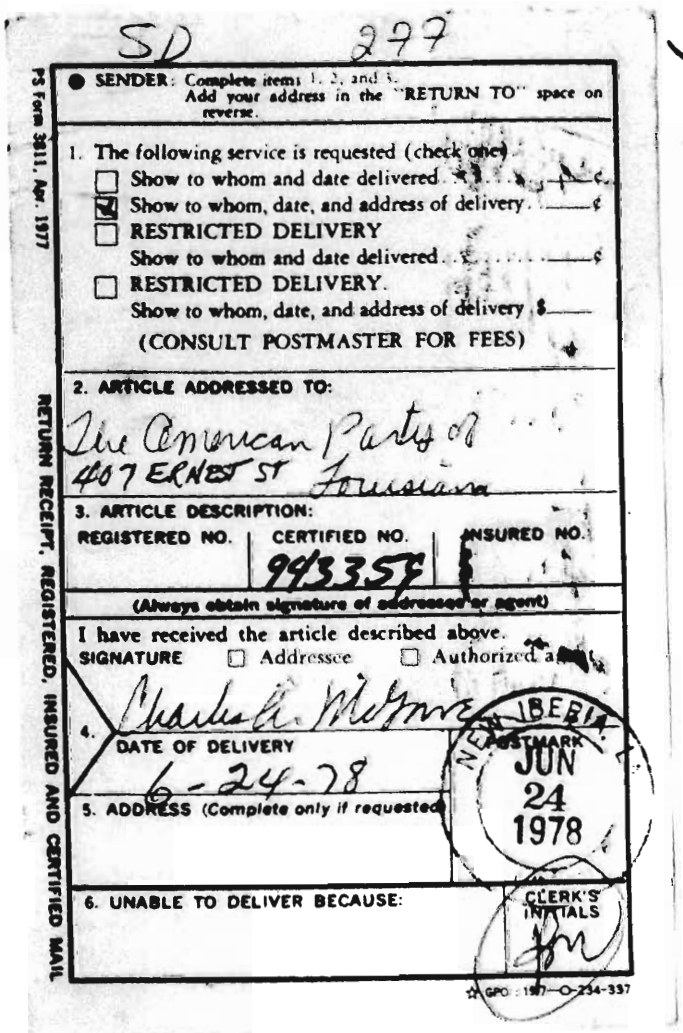
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



SD 277

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977 RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one)
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... $
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of
407 ERNEST ST Louisiana

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 994357 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
4. Charles A. McInnis

DATE OF DELIVERY 6-24-78

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

NEW IBERIA POSTMARK JUN 24 1978

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Kansas
c/o Vic Roberts
2014 West McArthur
Wichita, Kansas 67217

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Roberts:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,094 in 1975, and $1,025 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007498

The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

SD 277

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977 — RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery .$____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Kansas
Dee Roberts

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943369 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
Kathleen Roberts

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 4-23-78
POSTMARK JUN 8 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
Lot 38
2014 W. McArthur

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:
CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

7804007449 6

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Iowa
c/o Robert Cochran
Lenox, Iowa 50851

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Cochran:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,170 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007500

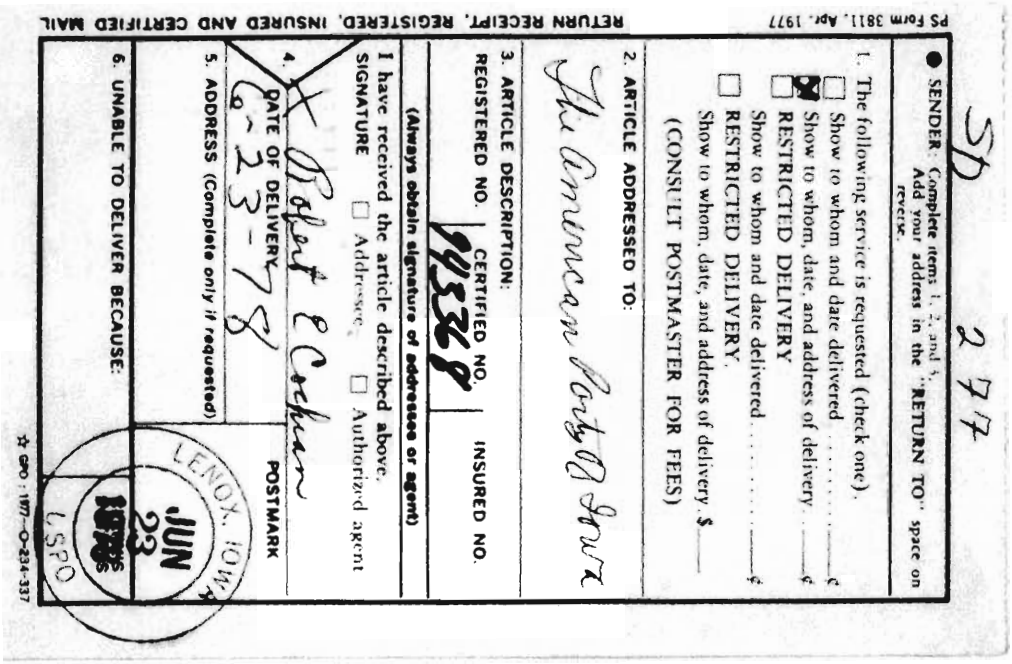
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Florida
c/o Clyde Adams
2435 Holly Lake
Lake Park, Florida 33410

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Adams:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $3,602 in 1975, and $2,703 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007450

The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

SD 277

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977 RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.$____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Florida

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 94336 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☒ Authorized agent
Tom Adams

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 6-23-78
POSTMARK JUN 23 1978 FLA. A.M. FL LA C

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
2435 Holly 33410
LP Sec

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:
CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

7804007503

LECTION COMMISSION
3 K STREET, NW
NGTON, DC 20463

FICIAL BUSINESS

7804007450 4

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID

CERTIFIED

RETURNED TO SENDER
RETURN TO WRITER
NOT DELIVERABLE AS ADDRESSED
NO FORWARDING ORDER ON FILE

Not in Directory

6 ND
3306

The American Party of Indiana
610 N. Wilson
Munsey, Indiana 47303

CERTIFIED
943375

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Indiana
610 N. Wilson
Munsey, Indiana 47303

RE: MUR 277

Dear Sir:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $2,695 in 1975, and $1,987.50 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007450 5

The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7804007450 6

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Illinois
c/o Ralph R. Wodicka
7210 S. Octavia
Bridgeview, Illinois 60455

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Wodicka:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $4,949.60 in 1975, and $3,200 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 5 0 7

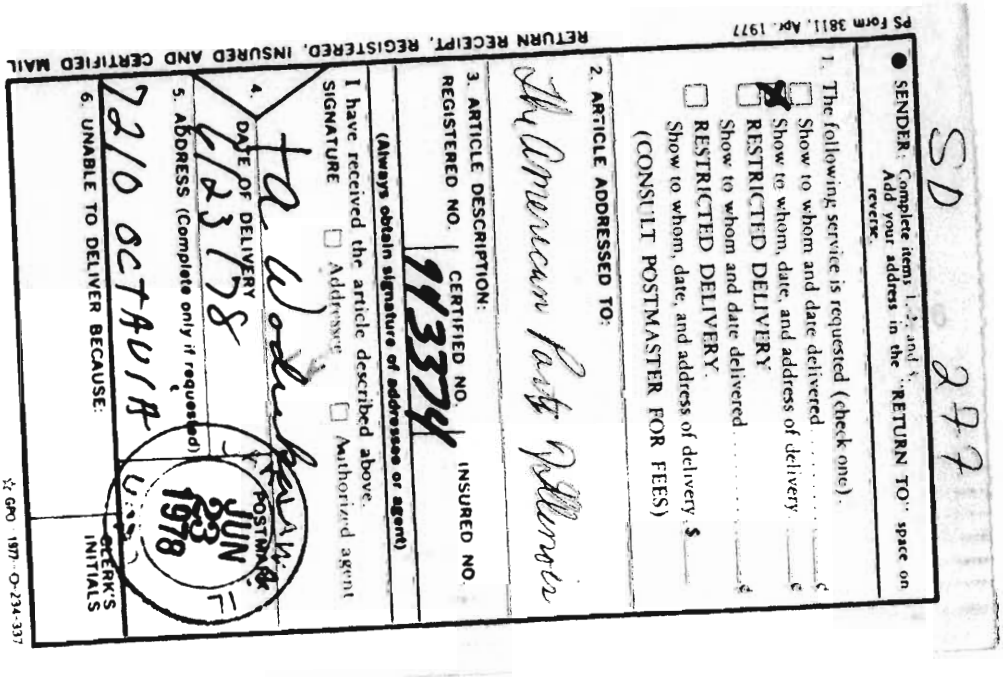
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Georgia
c/o H. K. Hawkins
P. O. Box 428
Riverdale, Georgia 30274

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Hawkins:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,100 in 1975, and $1,622 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

7804007450

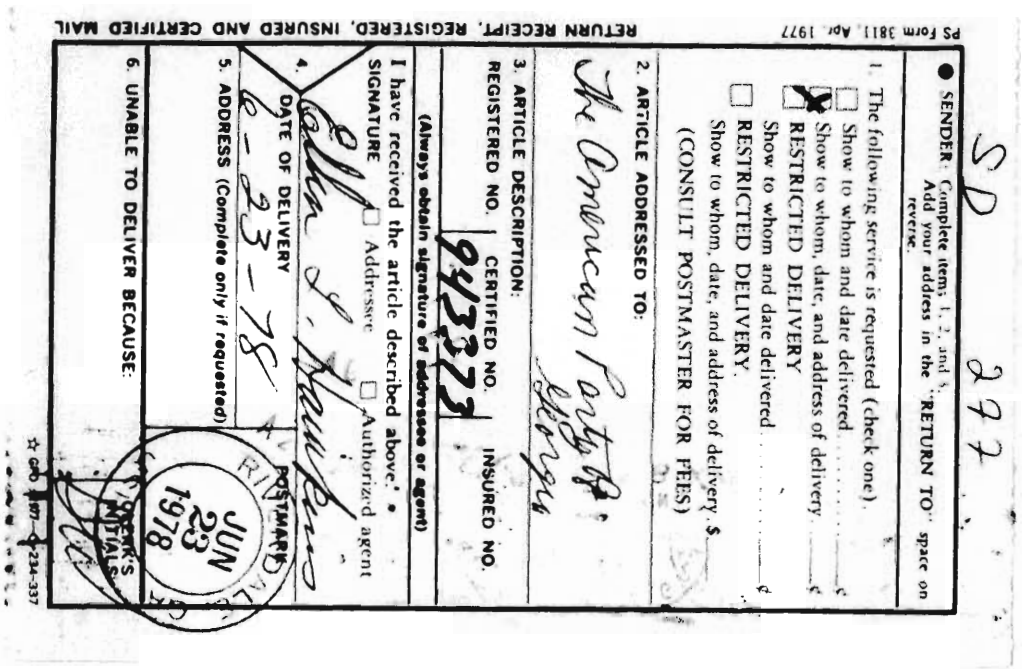
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Connecticut
c/o Sterling Graham
Fullmar Lane
Norwalk, Connecticut 06850

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Graham:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,405 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

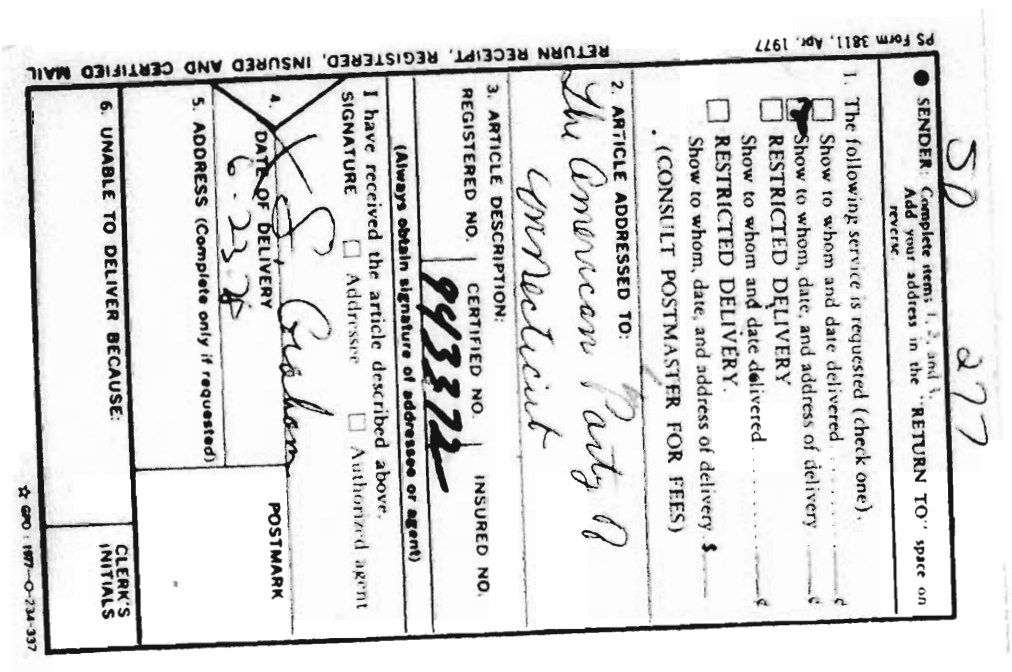
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of California
c/o Mrs. Deanna Rider
10157 15th Avenue
Hanford, California 93230

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mrs. Rider:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,736 in 1975, and $6,015 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

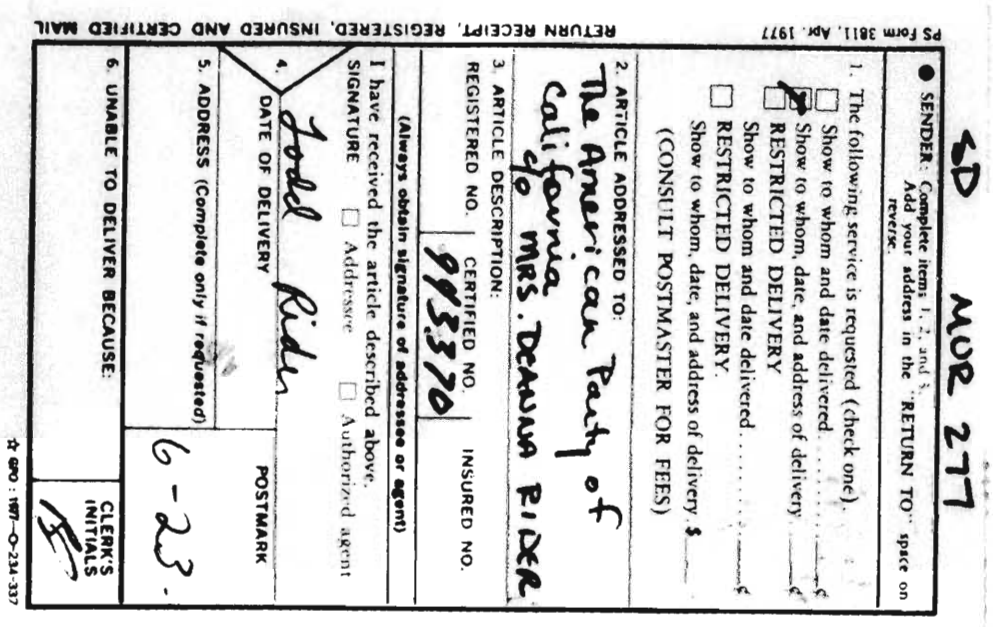
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 5 1 4

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of North Carolina
c/o Danny G. Peedin, Treasurer
P. O. Box 315
Knightdale, N.C. 27545

Re: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Peedin:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register with the Commission in 1975, and failing to file reports of receipts with the Commission in 1975 and 1976.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,842.62 in 1975, and $1,276 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures.

Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Your letter of May 3, 1978, revealed that $225 of the state assessments came from Mr. Pettyjohn and Mr. Drury; however there was no specific amount designated to either individual, and the source of the remaining amount was not mentioned. Although you may not have been treasurer of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

7804007451 5

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

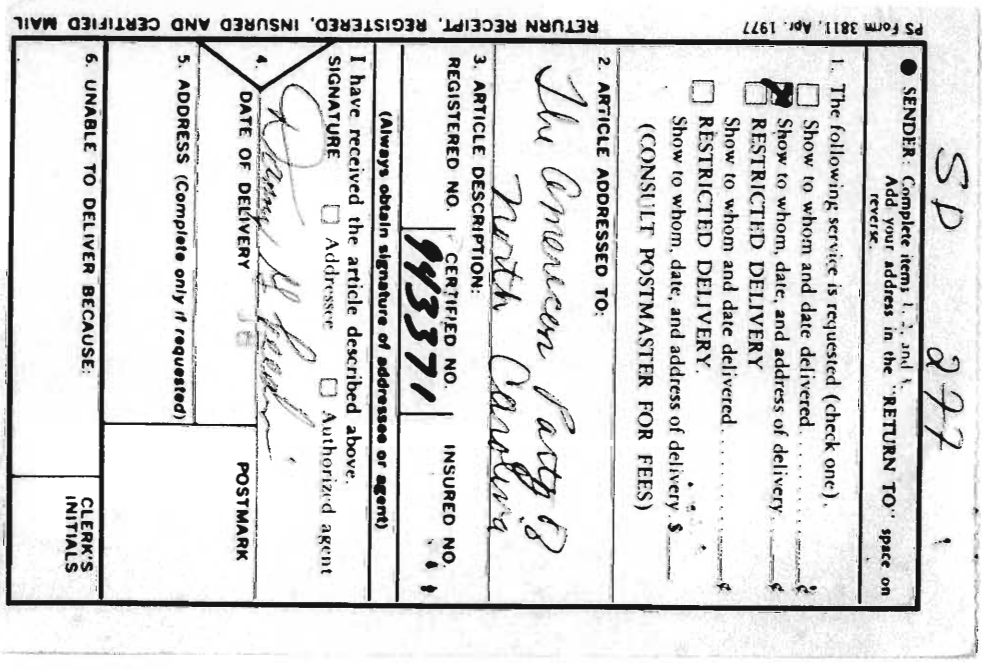
The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of North Carolina
c/o Danny G. Peedin, Treasurer
P. O. Box 315
Knightdale, N.C. 27545

Re: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Peedin:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register with the Commission in 1975, and failing to file reports of receipts with the Commission in 1975 and 1976.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,842.62 in 1975, and $1,276 in 1976. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures.

Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Your letter of May 3, 1978, revealed that $225 of the state assessments came from Mr. Pettyjohn and Mr. Drury; however there was no specific amount designated to either individual, and the source of the remaining amount was not mentioned. Although you may not have been treasurer of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

6-20-78

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7804007418

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
American Party - State Affiliates) MUR 277

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on June 13, 1978, the Commission approved by a vote of 4-0 the recommendations in the General Counsel's Report dated June 9, 1978 to take the following actions in the above-captioned matter:

1. Find reasonable cause to believe that the 21 state committees listed on Attachment I of the General Counsel's Report dated June 9, 1978 committed violations of 2 U.S.C. §433 and §434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

2. Send the letters attached to the General Counsel's Report.

Commissioners Harris and Tiernan were not present at the time of the vote.

Marjorie W. Emmons

Date: 6/13/78

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary: 6-12-78, 9:39
Circulated on 48 hour vote basis: 6-12-78, 2:00

7804007451 9

June 12, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277

Please have the attached General Counsel's Report on MUR 277 distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis.

Thank you.

7804007452 0

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of the)
)
American Party - State Affiliates) MUR 277

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

Summary of Allegations

This matter arose upon review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by the American Party of the United States. In reviewing the reports, the Disclosure Division determined that certain contributions listed by the American Party of the United States as "State Assessments" and reported on line 15a were transfers from state affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. It is alleged that 21 state affiliates of the American Party violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for transferring in excess of $1000 to the American Party of the United States in a calendar year and failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Evidence

On January 27, 1978, the Audit Division transmitted an Interim Report on the audit of the American Party which was conducted by that Division. The Interim Audit Report included a list of the transfers from the various state affiliates for 1975 and 1976.

7400745211

The amount of each state's assessment was determined by the National Executive Board of the American Party based on the number of congressional seats and electoral votes in each state. Each state organization is required to pay their assessment before being allowed to vote at any National Party meeting or convention. Since the state assessments are deposited in the general treasury of the national committee, it appears that the assessments constituted contributions with respect to a Federal election.

In 1975, 21 state committees made transfers in excess of $1,000 and failed to file reports with the Commission; in 1976, 11 state committees transferred in excess of $1,000, and failed to file reports with the Commission (Attachment I).

Previous Commission Action

The Commission determined on April 19, 1978, that the transfers from the state affiliates appeared to be contributions or expenditures within the meaning of 2 U.S.C. §§431(e) and 431(f), and , therefore, that the state committees listed on Attachment I had violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports with the Commission. Reason to believe notification letters were sent to the state committees on April 26, 1978.

7804004522

There has been no response from eight committees, as indicated on Attachment I. Four of the committee responses revealed that the chairman who received the letter were not active during the subject time period. The remaining nine committees responded and stated that no Federal candidates had been supported, although four of the committees said they had paid assessments to the national committee. None of the committees filed reports, or revealed the source of the assessments which were paid.

Recommendation

Find reasonable cause to believe that the 21 state committees listed on Attachment I committed violations of 2 U.S.C. §433 and §434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission. Send attached letters.

Date: 6/9/78

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7 8 0 4 9 0 7 4 5 2 3

ATTACHMENT I

	1975	1976
The American Party of California c/o Mrs. Deanna Rider 10157 15th Ave. Hanford, California 93230	$ 1736	$ 6015
The American Party of Connecticut c/o Sterling Graham Fullmar Lane Norwalk, Conn.	$ 1405	
The American Party of Florida c/o Mark Andrews P.O. Box 9 Cape Coral, Florida 33904	No Response $ 3602	$ 2703
The American Party of Georgia c/o H. K. Hawkins P.O. Box 428 Riverdale, Georgia 30274	$ 1100	$ 1622
The American Party of Illinois c/o Harold Wiber Rt. 1 Oreana, Illinois 62554	$ 4949.60	$ 3200
The American Party of Indiana c/o Don L. Lee 71 W. Maxwell Rd. Indianapolis, Indiana 46217	No Response $ 2695	$ 1987.50
The American Party of Iowa c/o Merlin F. Glade Rt. 1 Waukee, Iowa 50263	No Response $ 1170	
The American Party of Kansas 528 S. Derby Derby, Kansas 67037	No Response $ 1094	$ 1025
The American Party of Louisiana c/o Dr. S. R. Abramson P.O. Box 6 Marksville, Louisiana 71351	$ 1700	
The American Party of Maryland c/o Lawrence B. Scally, Attorney 8901 Harford Road Parkville, Maryland 21231	$ 1263.78	

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 5 2 4

ATTACHMENT I

	1975	1976
The American Party of Massachusetts c/o John Adams George Hill Road Grafton, Mass. 01519	$ 1893.91	
The American Party of Mississippi c/o H. B. Wells, Chairman Route 7, Box 235 Columbus, Mississippi 39701	$ 1007	
The American Party of Michigan c/o Vern G. Morse 152 Wheaton Ave. Battle Creek, Michigan 49105	$ 3683 No Response	$ 2370.50
The American Party of Minnesota c/o Clifford C. Mathias 3220 Chowen Ave. Robbinsdale, Minnesota 55422	$ 1600 No Response	$ 1139.75
The American Party of North Carolina c/o Danny G. Peedin, Treasurer P.O. Box 315 Knightdale, N. C. 27545	$ 1842.62	$ 1276
The American Party of Ohio c/o Dr. Arthur Cain 18023 Bonnie Lane Strongsville, Ohio 44136	$ 1939.21	
The American Party of Oklahoma c/o Joseph Durm 145 N. Cheyenne Nartlesville, Oklahoma 74003	$ 1011.25 No Response	
The American Party of South Carolina c/o John Horlbeck P.O. Box 473 Charleston, South Carolina 29402	$ 1151.33 No Response	
The American Party of Tennessee c/o W. G. Pipkin 110 Meridian Drive Jackson, Tennessee 38301	$ 1416	$ 1347
The American Party of Texas c/o Betty J. Watson 6275 Old Camp Bullis Rd. San Antonio, Texas 78229	$ 2619.02	$ 3885
The American Party of Virginia c/o George Melton P.O. Box 606 Bedford, Va. 24523	$ 4150	

7804007452525

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 15, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS MWE

SUBJECT: MUR 277 (76) - Interim Report dated 5-10-78
Received in OCS: 5-12-78, 11:46

The above-mentioned document was circulated on a 24 hour no-objection basis at 4:30 p.m., May 12, 1978.

As of 5:30 p.m., this date, no objections have been received in the Office of Commission Secretary to the Interim Report.

7804007452 6

May 12, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277

Please have the attached Interim Report on MUR 277 distributed to the Commission.

Thank you.

7804007452 7

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of the)
) MUR 277(76)
American Party - State Affiliates)

INTERIM REPORT

The allegation in MUR 277(76) is that twenty-one state affiliates of the American Party committed violations of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by transferring in excess of $1000 in a calendar year to the American Party and failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission. Reason to believe notifications and disclosure forms were sent to the respondents on April 26, 1978.

The respondents have until May 9, 1978, to respond to the Commission. Upon receipt and review of the responses, a General Counsel's report with recommendations will be submitted to the Commission.

Date: 5/10/78

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7804007452 8

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

February 23, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS MWE/mjfc

SUBJECT: MUR 277 (76) - Interim Report dated Feburary 17, 1978

The above-mentioned document was circulated to the Commissioners on February 22, 1978 at 1:30.

As of 4:00, this date, no objections have been received in the Office of Commission Secretary to the Interim Report.

7804007452 9

February 17, 1978

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277

Please have the attached Interim Report on MUR 277 distributed to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis.

Thank you.

7804007453O

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
February 17, 1978

In the Matter of)
American Party) MUR 277 (76)

INTERIM REPORT

On August 18, 1977, the Audit Division informed us that it had concluded its audit of the American Party but its report was not ready. On January 27, 1978, an Interim Audit Report was transmitted to me which addresses the issues in this case and further raises new issues for consideration. This report is being analyzed and a report should be available for Commission action within three weeks.

2/17/78
DATE

WILLIAM C. OLDAKER
GENERAL COUNSEL

7804074531

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Virginia
c/o Bill Triplett
324 Washington Ave.
Vinton, Virginia 24179

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Triplett:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007453 2

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007453 3

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Texas
c/o W. A. Skees
P.O. Box 1016
Midland, Texas 79701

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Skees:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007453 4

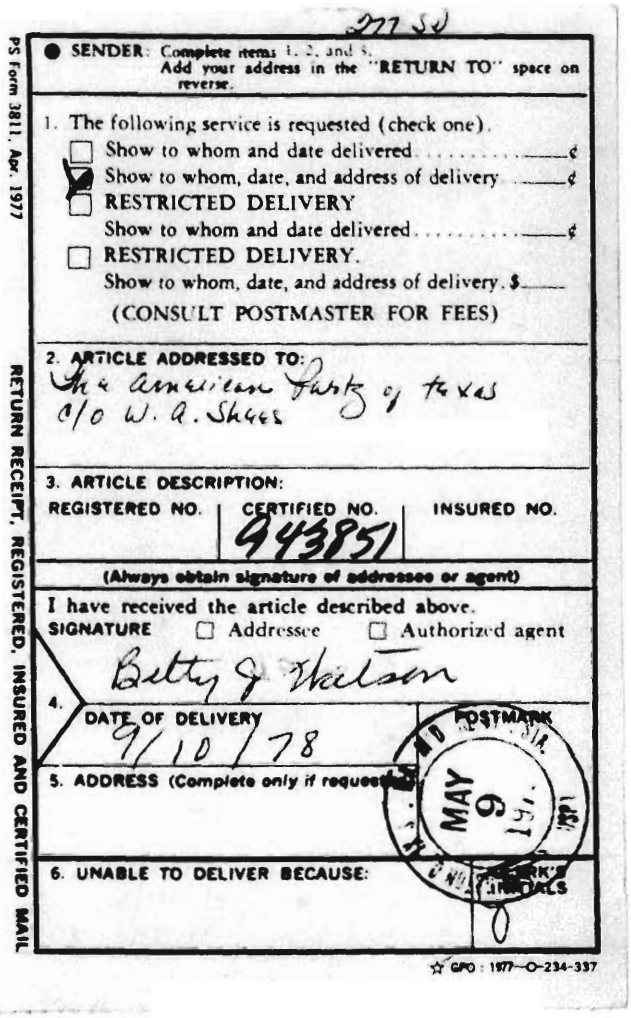
in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures



277 SD

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. $____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Texas
c/o W. A. Shaw

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943851 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
Betty J. Watson

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 9/10/78

POSTMARK MAY 9 19..

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 5 3 5

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Tennessee
c/o W. G. Pipkin
110 Meridian Drive
Jackson, Tennessee 38301

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Pipkin:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007453 6

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007453 7

277 SD

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery .$____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Tennessee
C/O W. H. Dipnin

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943950 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

4. W. H. Dipnin
DATE OF DELIVERY 4-29-78 POSTMARK

JACKSON, TN REG. APR 29 1978 USPS

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of South
Carolina
c/o John Horlbeck
P.O. Box 473
Charleston, South Carolina 29402

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Horlbeck:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007453 8

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007453 9

Donaldson 277 50

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $ ____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of South Carolina - c/o John Horlbeck

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943849 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
American Party of SC
by Lou Hollock

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 5-8-78

POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Oklahoma
c/o Joseph Durm
145 N. Cheyenne
Nartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Durm:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007454O

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007454 1

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Ohio
c/o Dr. Arthur Cain
18023 Bonnie Lane
Strongsville, Ohio 44136

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Dr. Cain:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007545 42

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007545

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of North Carolina
c/o Arlis F. Pettyjohn
Rt. 2, P.O. Box 324
Boonville, North Carolina 27011

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Pettyjohn:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007454

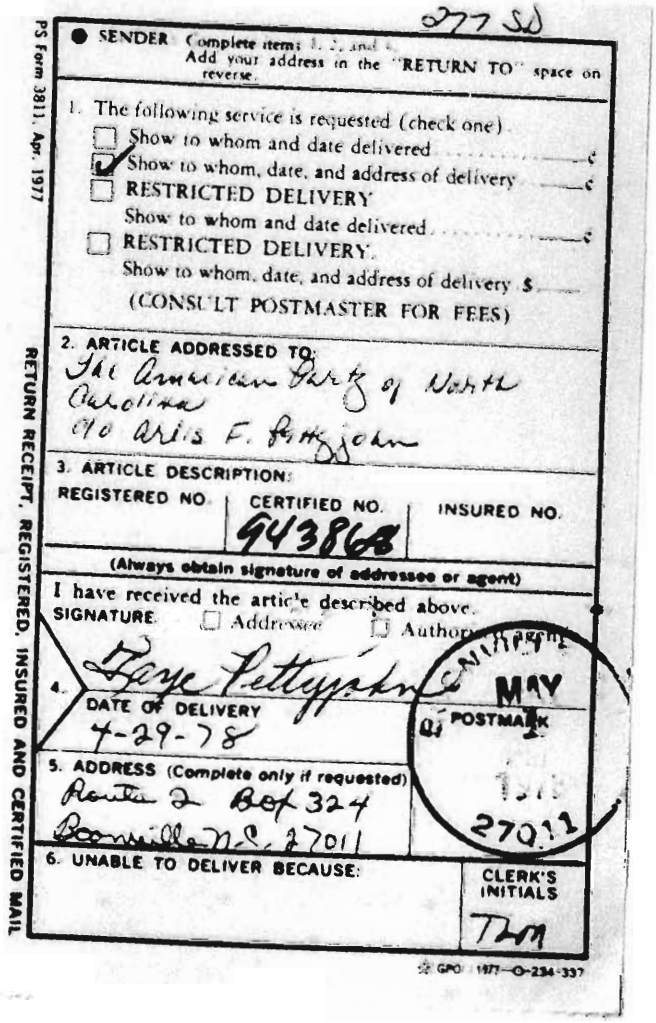
in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures



277 SD

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $ ....
- (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Bank of North Carolina
c/o Chris F. Burkhalter

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943868 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
Faye Pettyjohn

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 4-29-78
POSTMARK MAY 27011

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
Route 2 Box 324
Roxboro N.C. 27011

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:
CLERK'S INITIALS TLM

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

☆ GPO: 1977—O-234-337

7804007454545

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Minnesota
c/o Clifford C. Mathias
3220 Chowen Ave.
Robbinsdale, Minnesota 55422

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Mathias:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007454546

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007545

277 (6)

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977 RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $
- (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Minnesota
c/o Clifford Mathias

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943853 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
4. Dorothy L. Mathias
DATE OF DELIVERY APR 29 1978
POSTMARK APR 29 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
3220 Chowen Ave S
55426

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:
CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Michigan
c/o Vern G. Morse
152 Wheaton Ave.
Battle Creek, Michigan 49105

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Morse:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007454 8

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007454 9

277 50

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery .... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Michigan
c/o Vern S. Morse

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

REGISTERED NO.	CERTIFIED NO.	INSURED NO.
	943862	

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 4-29-76

POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of
Mississippi
c/o H. B. Wells, Chairman
Route 7, Box 235
Columbus, Mississippi 39701

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Wells:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007450

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007451

277 SD

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. $____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Miss.
C/O H. B. Wills

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943863 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

4. Kathleen Beatty
DATE OF DELIVERY

POSTMARK: MAY 4 1978 USPO

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Massachusetts
c/o Edward P. Russell
335 Ashmont Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts 02124

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Russell:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007452

in error, please submit a statement within ten-days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007453

277 50

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Massachusetts
c/o Edward L. Russell

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

REGISTERED NO.	CERTIFIED NO.	INSURED NO.
	943864	

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
E. L. Russell

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 2-23-78 POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Maryland
c/o Melvin A. Barnhart
3808 Burmont Avenue
Randallstown, Maryland 21133

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Barnhart:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007455 4

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007455

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Louisiana
c/o Dr. S. R. Abramson
Box 6
Marksville, Louisiana 71351

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Dr. Abramson:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007456

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007457

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Kansas
528 S. Derby
Derby, Kansas 67037

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Sir:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007455 8

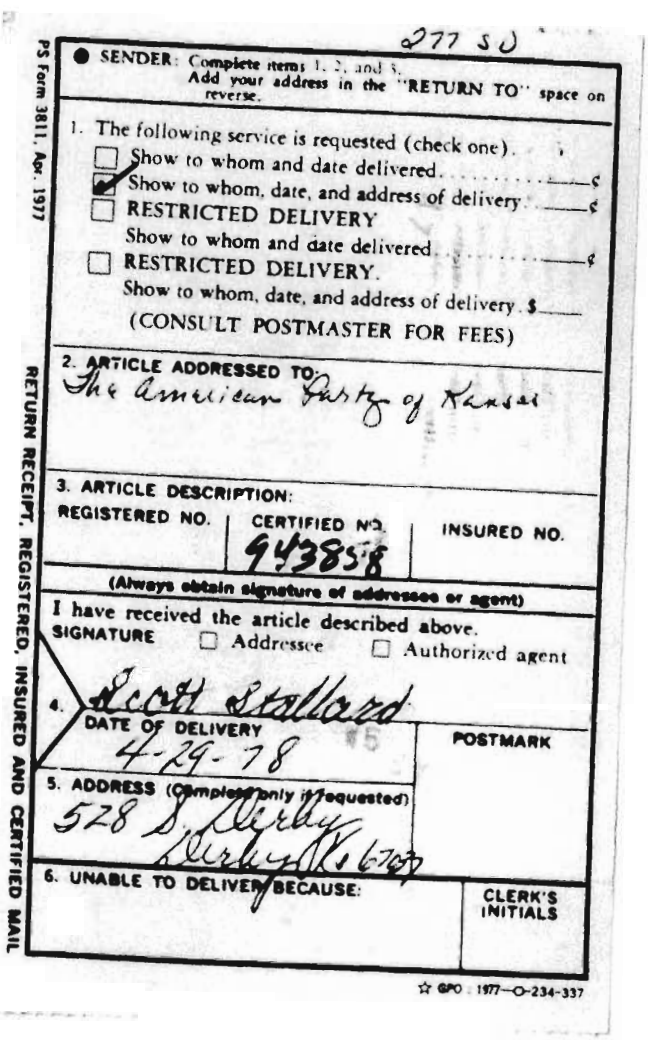
in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures



277 SD

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered. ____¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. ____¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom and date delivered. ____¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. $____
(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: The American Party of Kansas

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943858 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

4. Scott Stallard
DATE OF DELIVERY 4-29-78
POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested) 528 S. Derby Derby Ks 67037

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:
CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

7804007459

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Iowa
c/o Merlin F. Glade
Rt. 1
Waukee, Iowa 50263

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Glade:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007456O

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

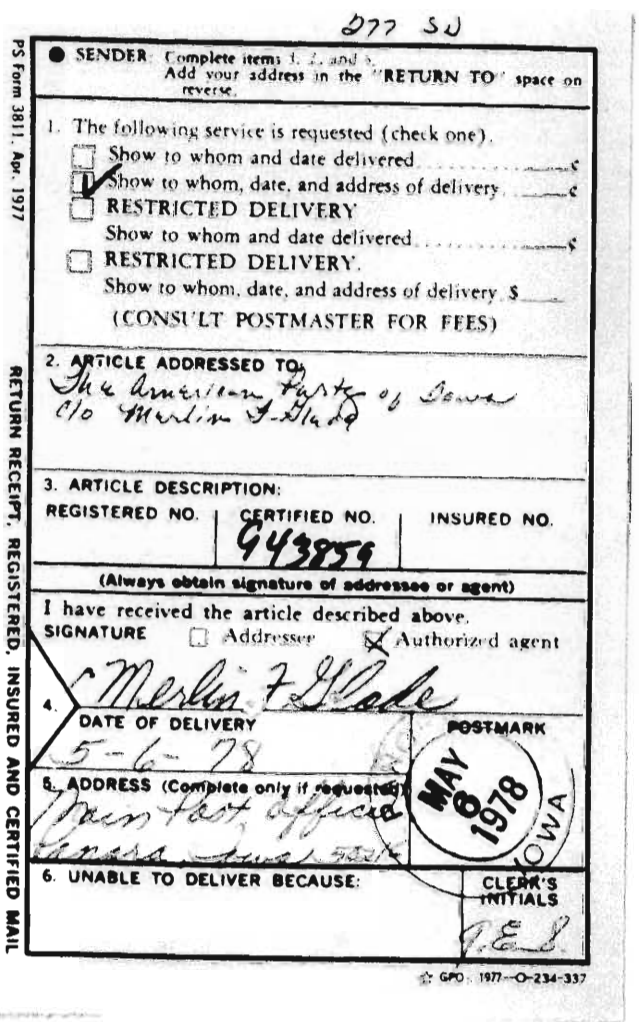
If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007456 1



277 SD

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $
(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Iowa
c/o Merlin F. Glade

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943859 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☒ Authorized agent
4. Merlin F. Glade

DATE OF DELIVERY 5-6-78

POSTMARK MAY 8 1978 IOWA

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
Main Post Office
Des Moines

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO: 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Indiana
c/o Don L. Lee
71 W. Maxwell Rd.
Indianapolis, Indiana 46217

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Lee:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007456 2

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007456563

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Illinois
c/o Harold Wiber
Rt. 1
Oreana, Illinois 62554

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Wiber:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007456 4

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007455

277 50

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Illinois
C/O Harold Wibel

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 443861 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

H. Wibel

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 5/11/78

POSTMARK MAY 1 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
833
Pearl, Ill 62554

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Georgia
c/o Al Leake
3926 Hilltop Drive
College Park, Georgia 30337

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Leake:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007456

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007457567

277 SD

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $ ...
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Georgia
C/o Al Leake

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

REGISTERED NO.	CERTIFIED NO.	INSURED NO.
	943854	

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

Mrs Al Leake

4. DATE OF DELIVERY: 4/29/78

POSTMARK: APR 29 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Florida
c/o Mark Andrews
P.O. Box 9
Cape Coral, Florida 33904

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Andrews:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007456 8

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007456 9

277 SD

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery .$____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Florida
c/o Mark Andrews

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 943855 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☑ Authorized agent
Stuart Cotoms

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 5-13-78 POSTMARK MAY 13 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS GPS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Connecticut
c/o Gene C. Dinsmore
Box 88
East Hartford, Connecticut 06108

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Dinsmore:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007457 0

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804007457 1

277-50

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $ ____
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Conn.
c/o Gene C. Dinsmore

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 993856 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
X Gene C. Dinsmore

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 5-6-78
POSTMARK 6 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of California
c/o Mrs. Deanna Rider
10157 15th Ave.
Hanford, California 93230

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mrs. Rider:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7804007457 2

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 5 7 3

877-30

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☑ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered ..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. $
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The American Party of Cal.
C/o Mrs. Deanna Rider

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

REGISTERED NO.	CERTIFIED NO.	INSURED NO.
	963857	

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent
Deanna Rider

4. DATE OF DELIVERY: 5-3-78 POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO : 1977—O-234-337

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
American Party - State)
Affiliates)

MUR 277 (76)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on April 19, 1978, the Commission determined by a vote of 5-0 to find reason to believe that the following state committees of the American Party have committed violations of 2 U.S.C. Sections 433 and 434, and to send the letter of notification enclosing disclosure forms to:

The American Party of California
The American Party of Connecticut
The American Party of Florida
The American Party of Georgia
The American Party of Illinois
The American Party of Indiana
The American Party of Iowa
The American Party of Kansas
The American Party of Louisiana
The American Party of Maryland
The American Party of Massachusetts
The American Party of Michigan
The American Party of Minnesota
The American Party of Mississippi
The American Party of North Carolina
The American Party of Ohio
The American Party of Oklahoma
The American Party of South Carolina
The American Party of Tennessee
The American Party of Texas
The American Party of Virginia

Commissioner Springer was not present at the time of the vote in this matter.

Marjorie W. Emmons

Date: 4-20-78

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

7804007457 4

EXECUTIVE SESSION
April 19, 1978

Before the Federal Election Commission

March 8, 1978

In the Matter of	)	
	)	MUR 277 (76)
American Party - State Affiliates	)	
	)	

General Counsel's Report

This matter arose upon review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by respondent. On August 31, 1976, the Commission found reason to believe and on September 23, 1976 it found reasonable cause to believe that respondent may have violated 2 U.S.C. §434 with respect to reports covering the periods April 1 - June 7, 1976; and June 8 - June 20, 1976. The reporting violations included unreconciled totals, failure to list contributors' occupation and principal place of business, and failure to disclose year-to-date totals. This matter was referred to the General Counsel's Office on October 13, 1976.

In reviewing this matter, the Disclosure Division determined that certain contributions listed by respondent as "State Assessments" and reported on line 15a were transfers from state affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. Upon request, Ms. Woodhead, the bookkeeper for the American Party provided a listing of these assessments.

Based upon our analysis that the funds transferred from the state affiliates constituted contributions with respect to a Federal election, the Commission on April 20, 1977, found reason to believe that nine state affiliates of the American Party were in violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434. Ms. Woodhead later informed

7804007457 5

us that the amounts of the state assessments she had given us were in error.

Shortly after the Commission's reason to believe determination against the nine state affiliates, an audit of the American party was scheduled. After consultation and review of this matter with the auditors, and submission of a report to the Commission dated June 20, 1977, the Commission reversed its RTB finding as to the nine state affiliates because the RTB finding had been based on inaccurate information supplied by respondent American Party.

On January 27, 1978, the Audit Division transmitted an Interim Audit Report on the American Party (Attachment I). This report addresses several issues uncovered in the course of the audit which were not the subject of this MUR. Our primary concern at this time is the disclosure obligation of the state affiliates (see Section A.1 of Audit Report). We propose that the Audit Division handle the disclosure problems with respect to the national party. At such time as the Audit Division has received compliance with the recommendations accepted in its report, we will prepare a Conciliation Agreement for the American Party.

7804045376

II. Evidence

Attachment II to the Interim Audit Report lists the transfers from the various state affiliates for 1975 and 1976. In 1975, 21 state committees made transfers in excess of $1,000 and twenty of these state committees failed to file reports with

the Commission; in 1976, 12 state committees transferred in excess of $1,000, and eleven of these state committees failed to file reports with the Commission.[1] These estimates are conservative, according to the audit report, because the records from the American Party in some cases did not reflect whether a contribution was received from a state party account or an individual and credited to the state party. In such cases, the auditors presumed that the money came from individuals.

III. Analysis

Based upon the amounts listed by the auditors as received from the state affiliates as contained in American Party records and an examination of the public records, it is the General Counsel's opinion that the transfers from the state affiliates are contributions or expenditures within the meaning of 2 U.S.C. §§431(e) and 431(f). To the extent that these transfers exceed $1,000 in a calendar year, the state parties are political committees as defined in 2 U.S.C. §431(d) and subject to registration and reporting under 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434. Attachment IV lists the American Party state affiliates transferring in excess of $1,000 for the 1975, 1976, or both 1975 and 1976 reporting periods and failing to file reports with the Commission for those periods.[2]

IV. Recommendations

1. Find reason to believe that the following state committees of the American Party have committed violations of 2 U.S.C.

1/The American Party of Kentucky filed reports with the Commission for 1975 and 1976.

2/The American Party of North Carolina filed a statement of organization with the Commission on September 15, 1976.

7804007457 7

§§433 and 434:

The American Party of California
c/o Mrs. Deanna Rider
10157 15th Ave.
Hanford, California 93230

The American Party of Connecticut
c/o Gene C. Dinsmore
Box 88
East Hartford, Connecutict 06108

The American Party of Florida
c/o Mark Andrews
P.O. Box 9
Cape Coral, Florida 33904

The American Party of Georgia
c/o Al Leake
3926 Hilltop Drive
College Park, Georgia 30337

The American Party of Illinois
c/o Harold Wiber
Rt. 1
Oreana, Illinois 62554

The American Party of Indiana
c/o Don L. Lee
71 W. Maxwell Rd.
Indianapolis, Indiana 46217

The American Party of Iowa
c/o Merlin F. Glade
Rt. 1
Waukee, Iowa 50263

The American Party of Kansas
528 S. Derby
Derby, Kansas 67037

The American Party of Louisiana
c/o Dr. S. R. Abramson
Box 6
Marksville, Louisiana 71351

The American Party of Maryland
c/o Melvin A. Barnhart
3808 Burmont Ave.
Randallstown, Maryland 21133

The American Party of Massachusetts
c/o Edward P. Russell
335 Ashmont St.
Dorchester, Massachusetts 02124

7804074578

The American Party of Michigan
c/o Vern G. Morse
152 Wheaton Ave.
Battle Creek, Michigan 49105

The American Party of Minnesota
c/o Clifford C. Mathias
3220 Chowen Ave.
Robbinsdale, Minnesota 55422

The American Party of North Carolina
c/o Arlis F. Pettyjohn
Rt. 2, P.O. Box 324
Boonville, North Carolina 27011

The American Party of Ohio
c/o Dr. Arthur Cain
18023 Bonnie Lane
Strongsville, Ohio 44136

The American Party of Oklahoma
c/o Joseph Durm
145 N. Cheyenne
Nartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

The American Party of South Carolina
c/o John Horlbeck
P.O. Box 473
Charleston, South Carolina 29402

The American Party of Tennessee
c/o W. G. Pipkin
110 Meridian Drive
Jackson, Tennessee 38301

The American Party of Texas
c/o W. A. Skees
P.O. Box 1016
Midland, Texas 79701

The American Party of Virginia
c/o Bill Triplett
324 Washington Ave.
Vinton, Virginia 24179

2. Send the attached letter of notification enclosing disclosure forms.

14 April 1978
Date

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

for WCO

7804007459

A-144

Rec'd 1-31

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

January 27, 1978

MEMORANDUM

TO: Charles Steele/Gloria Sulton

THROUGH: Orlando B. Potter, Staff Director

FROM: Bob Costa/Jim Nycum

SUBJECT: American Party Interim Audit Report

In response to your memorandum of May 16, 1977, and as indicated in our memorandum of August 18, 1977, we are forwarding to you the attached Interim Audit Report on the American Party. Finding A of the audit report and Attachment #2, Schedule of State Assessments, describes the results of our review of state assessments and includes recommendations on this matter. As noted in the "Overview" section of the report, we have not audited the records of the affiliated committee, American Party of the United States, New Carrollton, Maryland, however, we anticipate conducting this audit as soon as resources permit and the records are made available.

The delay in responding to your request has been due to an apparent unwillingness of the Treasurer of the affiliated committee mentioned above to cooperate and provide requested records (see memorandum to OGC dated December 20, 1977, subject: Request for Subpoena) and the priority assigned to completing the House and Senate random audits.

Although none of our recommendations for Findings C thru G of the report recommend that an individual item be made a MUR, we do recommend to the Commission that the overall non-compliance by the American Party may warrant a compliance action. For your consideration in this matter, we have included the audit report on the Convention Arrangements Committee of the American Party. We would like to meet with you at the earliest opportunity to discuss the manner in which we can request the amendments and additional information recommended for the findings in both audit reports.

7804007415 80

A report detailing the results of our audit of the Anderson-Shackelford Campaign Committee, the principal campaign committee of the American Party's presidential candidate, will be forwarded at a later date.

Also, we are bringing to your attention the following recommendations for modification to the Commission's Regulations. Part 107 of the Commission's Regulations require convention committees to file financial disclosure reports meeting the reporting requirements of Title 2 of the Act. However, the regulations don't require the convention committees to maintain any records. In order for the convention committees to meet the reporting requirements of the regulations and for the Audit Division to make a determination as to the committee's compliance with those requirements, the committees have to maintain records. Therefore, it would seem reasonable for the Commission to modify its regulations to require the convention committees to maintain the same records as required by Title 2 for political committees.

If you have any questions, please contact Jim Nycum, extension 3-4155.

1st Attachment: Interim Audit Report, American Party

2nd Attachment: Schedule of State Assessments

3rd Attachment: Audit Report, Convention Arrangements Committee of the American Party

7804074581

Attachment I

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

INTERIM REPORT OF THE AUDIT DIVISION ON THE AMERICAN PARTY

I. Background

A. Overview

This report is based upon an audit of the American Party ("the Committee") undertaken by the Audit Division of the Federal Election Commission in accordance with the Commission's audit policy to determine whether there has been compliance with the provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The audit was conducted pursuant to Section 438(a)(8) of Title 2, United States Code, which directs the Commission to make from time to time audits and field investigations with respect to reports and statements filed under the provisions of the Act.

The Committee registered with the Federal Election Commission on August 15, 1975, in support of American Party candidates for Federal office. For the period covered by the audit, the Committee maintained its headquarters in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee.

The audit covered the period January 1, 1975, through March 31, 1977, the final coverage date of the current report filed by the Committee at the time of the audit. The Committee reported a beginning cash balance of $6,677.09, receipts of $187,504.56, $112,669.46 and $22,808.87 for calendar years 1975, 1976, and first quarter 1977, respectively; expenditures of $193,618.24, $106,523.93 and $31,018.72 for calendar years 1975, 1976, and first quarter 1977, respectively; and an ending cash deficit of $1,500.91. However, the audit did not cover the affiliated committee, American Party of the United States, located at New Carrollton, Maryland. This Committee reported receipts and expenditures of $55,199.97 for the period August 18, 1975 through December 3, 1976, the date of the termination report.

This audit report is based on documents and working papers supporting each of its factual statements. They form part of the record upon which the Commission based its decisions on the matters in this report and were available to Commissioners and appropriate staff for review.

7804074582

B. Key Personnel

The principal officers of the Committee were Mr. Thomas Anderson, Chairman; and Josephine Chapman, Treasurer, January 1, 1975 through January 22, 1976; Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer, January 23, 1976 through December 10, 1976; and Vern Morse, Treasurer, December 10, 1976 through March 31, 1977.

C. Scope

The audit included such tests as verification of reported receipts and expenditures and individual transactions; review of required supporting documentation; analysis of Committee debts and obligations; and, such other audit procedures as deemed necessary under the circumstances.

II. Auditor's Statement and Description of Findings

It is the opinion of the Audit staff, based upon examination of the reports and statements filed and records presented, that the American Party Committee has not conducted its activities in compliance with the Federal Election Campaign Act and that the reports and statements filed by the Committee do not fairly present the financial activities of the Committee for the period covered by the audit.

A. Assessments (Transfers) by State Party Committees (Finding is the Subject of MUR 277)

1. Registration and Reporting by State Party Committees

Section 433(a) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires a political committee which anticipates or has received contributions or made expenditures during a calendar year in an amount exceeding $1,000 to file with the Commission a Statement of Organization no later than 10 days after its organization. Also, Section 434 of Title 2, United States Code, requires a political committee to report all of its financial activity.

Our review of the Committee's records revealed that the American Party assessed the State party organizations an amount determined on an objective basis which was required to be paid by the state organization prior to the state being permitted to vote at certain National Party meetings. The state assessments were reduced for the following:

(i) twenty percent of the subscription revenues for the American Voice (party newspaper) forwarded by the state party organization (The subscription revenues forwarded by the state party in most cases were by a check drawn on a bank account of the state party and in the other cases, the individual's subscription checks were forwarded to the Committee. However, the Committee's records did not indicate the method used to transmit the subscription revenues to the Committee. Therefore, we presumed for our determination of state assessments that all subscription revenues were forwarded in the form of individual's subscription checks. Our assumption results in a conservative determination for the dollar amount of state party transfers.);

(ii) contributions by party members to the "Buck A Week Club"; and

(iii) contributions when the contributors requested their state assessment be reduced by the amount of the contribution (although the contribution is used to reduce the assessment, these contributions are entered in the contribution records and, if appropriate, itemized as contributions from the persons contributing on the Committee's disclosure report).

Our calculation of the amount for state assessments (transfers) is based on (i) direct payments by the state party organization and (ii) credits for payments made by the state party for national party expenses. The Committee's state assessment records showed that the Committee had received transfers in excess of $1,000 from 22 state committees in calendar year 1975 and 12 state committees in calendar year 1976.

The Committee's records did not indicate the source of the state party funds. Although the Committee office manager did not have any firsthand knowledge of the source of the funds, she thought the funds were raised through donations, suppers, and pass-the-hat events.

Recommendation

We recommend the state party committees, making transfers in excess of $1,000 to the Committee, register with the Commission and file disclosure reports disclosing their financial activity. For the Commission's consideration in this matter, we note a General Accounting Office audit report on the Committee dated March 28, 1973, which addresses a similar finding (see II.A. of the Attachment).

7 9 0 4 1 2 0 0 7 4 5 6 8 4

2. Reporting of Transfers

Sections 434(a) and (b)(4) of Title 2, United States Code, in part require a political committee supporting a candidate(s) for election to Federal office to file with the Commission reports of its financial activity and, more specifically, disclose the name and address of each political committee from which the reporting committee received or made transfers of funds, along with the amounts and dates of the transfers.

The Committee did not itemize on their disclosure reports two (2) state committees making transfers in calendar year 1975 and three (3) state committees in calendar year 1976. Amounts reported by the Committee for 14 out of 37 state committees were incorrect for calendar year 1975 and 17 out of 27 were incorrect for calendar year 1976. The Committee's reports itemized transfers of $45,394.12, and $27,274.01, for calendar year 1975 and 1976, respectively. However, the state assessment records revealed total transfers of $50,357.27 and $34,592.61, for calendar year 1975 and 1976, respectively. The office manager could provide no explanation for the difference between the reported state assessments and the committee records other than the state assessment records were credited with payments made by the state party for national party expenses.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee file amended reports itemizing the transfers indicated in their state assessment records for direct payments by the state party organization and credits for payments made by the state party for national party expenses.

B. Undeposited, Undocumented, and Unreported Receipts and Expenditures

Section 437b(a)(2) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires that all contributions to a political committee be deposited in a campaign depository and all expenditures be made by check on the depository except for petty cash expenditures.

Sections 432(c) and (d) of Title 2, United States Code, in part require the treasurer of a political committee to keep a detailed and exact account of: (i) all contributions made to or for such committee, (ii) the identification of every contributor making a contribution in excess of $50, the date and amount, and, if aggregating more than $100 in a calendar year, the account shall include the contributor's occupation and the principal place of business, (iii) all expenditures made by or on behalf of such committee, and (iv) the identification of every person to whom any expenditure is made, including the date and amount. The treasurer is required to obtain and to keep a receipted bill, stating the particulars, for every expenditure made in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 to a given payee in a calendar year.

Section 434(b)(2), (3), (8), (9), and (11) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires the Committee to file reports disclosing: (i) identification of every contributor making a contribution in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 during a calendar year along with date and amount, and occupation and principal place of business, if any, (ii) total sum of individual contributions, (iii) total sum of all receipts, (iv) identification and address of every person to whom expenditures have been made in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 in a calendar year along with the amount, date and purpose of the expenditure, and (v) the total sum of all expenditures.

The review of Committee records revealed that $6,167.81 was received from registration fees and receipts from a banquet at the National Committee Meeting on June 19-21, 1975. Expenses associated with the meeting totalling $4,017.81 were disbursed from the funds and the disbursement of the remaining $2,150.00 is unaccounted for. Also, the Committee disbursed approximately $8,300.00 for a hotel bill from registration fees at the National Committee Meeting on November 7-9, 1975. In addition, $10,000.00 was disbursed for payment on a debt owed by the Committee from the registration fees collected at the National Committee Meeting on December 9-10, 1976.

First, none of the receipts described above were deposited in, nor were the expenditures made from a campaign depository. Secondly, the Committee did not maintain an adequate record of the source of the receipts for any of the transactions described above, nor did they have receipts for the applicable expenditures except for the debt payment. Third, none of the receipts or expenditures were reported on the Committee's disclosure reports.

The office manager of the Committee was aware of the requirements of the Act, but did not attend those National Committee meetings. However, the office manager has informed the Party officials of the requirements and is hopeful that in the future they will be able to comply with the requirements of the Act.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee amend their disclosure reports within 30 days of notification to reflect the financial activity described above. We further recommend that the Committee obtain and furnish the Commission with copies of invoices or receipts for the expenditures noted above or documentation of their efforts to obtain the required invoices or receipts. We also recommend that the failure to deposit gross receipts from the National Committee Meetings in the Committee repository prior to disbursement of such funds be reviewed by the Office of General Counsel to determine whether additional compliance action is necessary.

C. Unreported Earmarked Contributions and Associated Expenditures

Section 441a(a)(8) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires an intermediary or conduit to report the receipt of earmarked contributions to the Commission and the intended recipient.

Section 434(b)(9) of Title 2 of the United States Code requires that the Committee disclose the identification of each person to whom expenditures aggregating in excess of $100 have been made during a calendar year, together with the amount, date, and purpose of each such expenditure.

Our review of Committee records revealed that the Committee established a trust fund called "Trust Fund 76" in June, 1974. Briefly, the purpose of the fund was to permit the American Party to accumulate contributions for the Party's Presidential and Vice Presidential candidates for the 1976 General Election, with the option that the contrubutors could have their contributions refunded in full if not satisfied with the nominations of the Party.

Trust Fund 76 received a total of $6,384.63 in contributions during the period December 27, 1974, through August 25, 1975. On November 15, 1976, the Committee transferred $5,394.39 ($6,384.63 less $990.24 in expenses) from Trust Fund 76 to the Anderson-Shackelford Campaign Committee, the principal campaign commitee for the American Party's candidates for the office of President and Vice President. The only reporting of the contributions to Trust Fund 76 was the disclosure by the Anderson-Shackelford Campaign Committee of its receipt of $5,394.39 from Trust Fund 76 in its 30 day Post-General Election disclosure report. The $990.24 in expenses consisted of expenditures in the amount of $750.00 for legal services and $240.24 for printing services for Trust Fund 76, neither of which has been reported.

Inquiries were made with the Committee as to why they did not report the receipt of the contributions when they were initially received and the associated expenditures when made from Trust Fund 76. They stated that the fund was not considered part of the American Party, and that they thought the reporting was done by the trustee for the fund.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee amend their disclosure reports within 30 days of notification to reflect the financial activity of Trust Fund 76.

D. Unreported Debts and Obligations Owed By or To the Committee

Section 434(b)(12) of Title 2, United States Code, requires the Committee to report the amount and nature of debts and obligations owed by or to the Committee, in such form as the Commission may prescribe.

Sections 104.2(b)(11) and 104.8(b) of the Commission's Regulations in part require a political committee to report to the Commission debts and obligations owed by or to the committee when the debt or obligation exceeds $500.00 or when the debt or obligation is $500.00 or less and outstanding for 60 days.

A review of the National Committee Meeting minutes for November 7-9, 1975, revealed the Committee owed $12,057.51 in accounts payable on October 31, 1975. The Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the year ending December 31, 1976, which was audited by the Committee's independent auditor, states that the Committee owed approximately $21,400.00 in accounts payable. Our review of Committee records revealed that the Committee was owed a minimum of $4,000.00 in reportable accounts receivable on March 31, 1977. However, the Committee's disclosure reports for the

period of the audit did not disclose any of the debts or obligations described above.

We advised the Committee officials of the reporting requirements of the Act. We note that the Committee's second quarter disclosure report for 1977 disclosed $4,925.00 in debts owed to the Committee for the period of the audit and $20,290.21 owed by the Committee of the $21,400 noted in the audited financial statements.

Recommendation

We recommend no further action be taken on this matter.

E. Non-Disclosure of Depository

Sections 433(b)(9) and (c) require a committee to disclose on their Statement of Organization, a listing of all banks or other repositories used and to report any changes in previously disclosed information within 10 days.

Committee records revealed the Committee had three (3) bank depositories that were not listed on the Committee's Statement of Organization or amendments thereto. However, the Committee did report the financial activity of two (2) of the bank depositories. See Finding B above for a description of the unreported financial activity of the bank account for Trust Fund 76.

Recommendation

We recommended that the Committee amend their Statement of Organization to include the three (3) depositories not previously disclosed within 30 days of notification.

F. Unitemized Proceeds from Sales and Collections by Event

Section 434(b)(6) of Title 2, United States Code, requires a committee to report the total amount of proceeds from sales of tickets and items, and mass collections from fundraising events.

Our review of Committee records disclosed that the committee had received $11,082.31 in calendar year 1975 and $9,220.90 in calendar year 1976 from sales and collections. Although the Committee reported these proceeds as unitemized receipts, they did not itemize $623.34 in calendar year 1975 and $6,264.81 in calendar year 1976, by event and a memo entry on Schedule D (Itemized Receipts from Sales and Collections). We note this finding differs from Finding C above where the proceeds from sales and collections were not reported at all or placed in a Committee depository.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee amend their disclosure reports within 30 days of notification to reflect the proceeds from sales and collections as a memo entry on Schedule D.

G. Unitemized Expenditures Aggregating In Excess of $100

Section 434(b)(9) of Title 2, United States Code, requires a committee to report the identification of each person to whom expenditures have been made by such committee within the calendar year aggregating in excess of $100.

Our review of Committee expenditures for the period January 1, 1975, through March 31, 1977, using a statistical sample revealed that from a sample of 316 expenditures aggregating in excess of $100, 52 (16.46%) were not itemized.

Recommendation

We recommend the Committee amend their disclosure reports within 30 days of notification to reflect all expenditures aggregating in excess of $100 not previously itemized.

7 9 0 4 0 0 7 4 5 9 0

UNITED STATES GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20548

OFFICE OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS

March 28, 1973

REPORT OF THE OFFICE OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS ON THE AMERICAN PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES

I. Background

This report covers an audit undertaken by the Office of Federal Elections, U.S. General Accounting Office, to determine whether there has been compliance with the provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971. The audit was conducted pursuant to section 308(a)(11) of the Act which directs the Comptroller General to make audits and field investigations with respect to reports and statements filed under the Act. The Norfolk Region of the U.S. General Accounting Office participated in the audit.

The American Party of the United States (American Party) was organized in May 1969, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and operates under procedures set forth in Part IV of its by-laws. The National office was located in Richmond, Virginia, during the period of our audit and officially moved to Pigeon Forge, Tennessee on January 1, 1973. The principal officers of the committee during the period of our audit were: T. Coleman Andrews, Chairman; Alexander Hudgins, National Executive Director; and Mrs. Sue B. Snow, Fiscal Secretary. All financial records were maintained and controlled by Mrs. Snow.

The audit covered the period from April 7, 1972, the effective date of the Act, through December 31, 1972, the cut-off date for the January 31 report.

II. Findings and Conclusions

A. Failure to maintain complete and accurate records of receipts

Section 302(c) of the Act requires that the treasurer of a political committee keep a detailed and exact account of all contributions made to or for such committee.

Contributions to the American Party Committee were made in a number of different forms, including assessments paid by affiliated State parties, registration fees for delegates to the 1972 American Party National Convention, and sales of subscriptions to the party's magazine the "Eagle." In all cases receipts were recorded in a receipts journal showing the date of receipt, the signer of the check, the State from which the money came, the check number, and the purpose of payment (assessment, convention fee, etc.). Virtually all (97%) receipts were allocated to affiliated State parties and the total from each party was aggregated from April 7, 1972, through August 31, 1972, and reported as "Other Receipts" on the committee's September 10th report. We were told by Mrs. Snow that the chairmen of the State parties sometimes sent in personal checks as well as checks drawn on their committees' accounts, and sometimes forwarded the checks collected from individual members of their committees. From the records maintained by the American Party it was impossible to ascertain whether the checks received were personal or party checks. Therefore, we could not verify whether they represented individual contributions to the National Committee or transfers from State parties as reported by the National Committee. The committee had no record of the addresses of persons who signed the checks but did provide us with a list of State parties and the addresses of their chairmen.

We informed Mrs. Snow and Mr. Hudgins that the practices used by the committee for recording receipts were inadequate under the requirements of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971. They acknowledged this and stated that the officials now maintaining the records would be so informed. (The receipts journal had been maintained in the manner described since the inception of the party in 1969.) The committee has amended its reports to show the receipts as "Transfers In" rather than "Other Receipts."

We have contacted the chairmen of 24 State parties affiliated with the American Party in order to verify the reported transfers

and to obtain compliance with the reporting requirements of the Federal Election Campaign Act. Currently, only five affiliated committees are registered with the Office of Federal Elections.

B. Failure to accurately report dates of receipts

Section 304(b) of the Act requires that committees accurately report the dates of receipt of all contributions and transfers.

As discussed previously the committee aggregated receipts from State parties and reported the total from each State as a "Transfer In" on its September 10th report. All of these transfers were reported as having been received on August 4, 1972. A review of the records showed that the transfers were actually made up of several hundred separate checks received by the committee between April 7th and August 31st.

We informed officials of the committee that each transfer should be reported separately on the date of receipt. However, we are not requiring the committee to amend its September 10th report since we do not believe this would provide any substantial additional disclosure. Committee officials stated that in the future all individual receipts would be reported separately.

C. Failure to include the required notice on literature soliciting contributions

Section 302(f) of the Act requires that political committees "include on the face or front page of all literature and advertisements soliciting funds the following notice:

> 'A copy of our report filed with the appropriate supervisory officer is (or will be) available for purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402'."

The committee had been questioned about its failure to comply with the above provision in a letter from the Office of Federal Elections prior to our audit. Committee officials responded that they were not aware of this particular requirement of the law, and stated that in the future it would be complied with.

7804007459 3

D. Other reporting discrepancies

A number of discrepancies were noted on the reports of the American Party, including the reporting of "Transfers In" and contributions on part 4 instead of parts 5 and 1, the failure to include "purnose" of expenditures on part 7, and the reporting of "Transfers Out" on part 9 instead of part 10. These were discussed with Mrs. Snow who has filed amended reports correcting the errors.

III. Further Action Recommended

We have written to the chairmen of 24 State parties affiliated with the National American Party informing them of their responsibilities under the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971. We will follow-up to obtain compliance where necessary. Amendments have been filed where necessary and no additional action is required at this time.

Phillip A. Hughes, Director

7 8 0 4 0 0 0 7 4 1 5 9 4

AMERICAN PARTY

Attachment II

STATE ASSESSMENTS AS DETERMINED BY AUDIT COMPARED WITH COMMITTEE REPORTED AMOUNTS

	1	2	3	4
	CALENDER YEAR 1975		CALENDER YEAR 1976	
UNITED STATES PARTY	COMMITTEE RECORDS	FEC REPORT	COMMITTEE RECORDS	FEC REPORT
Alabama	# 751.85	# 501.85	# 803.15	# 1153.15
Alaska	200 -	200 -	200 -	200 -
Arizona	600 -	575 -	241 -	241 -
Arkansas	600 -	600 -	200 -	200 -
California	1736 -	1736 -	6015 -	442250
Connecticut	1405 -	- 0 -	300 -	300 -
Delaware	400 -	400 -	50 -	50 -
Florida	3602 -	3602 -	2703 -	1367 -
Georgia	1100 -	1100 -	1622 -	896 -
Hawaii	17 -	17 -	11250	- 0 -
Idaho	100 -	100 -		
Illinois	4949.60	4189.50	3200 -	2900 -
Indiana	2695 -	2695 -	198750	198750
Iowa	1170 -	675 -	801 -	605 -
Kansas	1094 -	1094 -	1035 -	1000 -
Kentucky	1575 -	1575 -	1018 -	1018 -
Louisiana	1700 -	1700 -		
Maryland	134377	134377	- 0 -	800 -
Massachusetts	1893.91	1893.91	56250	- 0 -
Michigan	3683 -	3683 -	237050	1808 -
Minnesota	1600 -	2434 -	113975	113975
Mississippi	1007 -	1007 -	847 -	750 -
Montana	425.70	447.70		
Nebraska	200 -	150 -		
New Hampshire	48 -	48 -		
New York			225 -	225 -
North Carolina	134263	132562	1276 -	536 -
North Dakota	800 -	300 -		
Ohio	193921	1763 -		
Oklahoma	101125	1141.75	655.50	667.50
Oregon	496 -	499 -	350.60	200 -
Pennsylvania			17411	17411
South Carolina	1151.33	1148.33	951.50	708.50
Tennessee	1416 -	1366 -	1347 -	1185 -
Texas	261902	99968	3885 -	2560 -
Utah	198 -	198 -	380 -	180 -
Virginia	4150 -	4150 -		
Washington			150 -	- 0 -
Wisconsin	815 -	815 -		
Wyoming	102 -	- 0 -		
	# 5035927	# 4539412	# 3459261	# 2727401

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF THE AUDIT DIVISION ON THE CONVENTION ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN PARTY

I. Background

A. Overview

This report is based upon an audit of the Convention Arrangements Committee ("the Committee") undertaken by the Audit Division of the Federal Election Commission in accordance with the Commission's audit policy to determine whether there has been compliance with the provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The audit was conducted pursuant to Section 438(a)(8) of Title 2, United States Code, which directs the Commission to make from time to time audits and field investigations with respect to reports and statements filed under the provisions of the Act.

The American Party registered with the Federal Election Commission on August 15, 1975, in support of American Party Candidates for Federal office. The American Party maintained its headquarters in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. The nominating convention was held in Salt Lake City, Utah, on June 17-19, 1976.

The audit covered the period March 1, 1976, the inception date of the Committee, through September 30, 1976, the final coverage date of the bank statement containing the last significant financial activity of the Committee. The Committee reported a beginning cash balance at March 1, 1976, of $-0-, receipts for the period of $29,414.88, total expenditures for the period of $29,414.88 and a closing cash balance at June 30, 1976, of $-0-. 1/

This audit report is based on documents and working papers supporting each of its factual statements. They form part of the record upon which the Commission based its decisions on the matters in this report and were available to Commissioners and appropriate staff for review.

1/ We note that the coverage dates on the Committee report are in error. The dates shown on the report are March 1, 1976, through June 30, 1976. However, a transfer of funds to the American Party in August, 1976, was included in this report. Therefore, to verify this transfer activity, we examined Committee bank records through September 30, 1976.

7804007452

B. Key Personnel

The principal officer of the Committee was Mr. Earl Jeppson, Chairman. Ms. Mary Ellen Gardner was Chairperson of the Convention Finance Committee.

C. Scope

The audit included such tests as verification of reported receipts and expenditures and individual transactions; review of available supporting documentation; analysis of Committee debts and obligations; and, such other audit procedures as deemed necessary under the circumstances. Our examination of the records was performed without the availability of personnel who maintained the records or who prepared the report for the Committee. The report was prepared by the American Party's accountant from summary information provided by the Chairperson of the Convention Finance Committee.

II. Auditor's Statement and Description of Findings

It is the opinion of the Audit staff, based upon examination of the reports and statements filed and the records presented, that, except for the deficiencies noted below and the lack of records for a determination as to the adequacy of the Committee's reporting of receipts (see Finding B. 1. below), the reports and statements of the Convention Arrangements Committee fairly present the financial activities of the Committee for the period covered by the audit. Further, except as noted below, no material problems in complying with the Federal Election Campaign Act were discovered during the course of the audit.

A. Registration of a Political Committee

Section 433(a) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires a political committee which anticipates receiving contributions or making expenditures during a calendar year in an amount exceeding $1,000 to file with the Commission a Statement of Organization within 10 days after its organization.

Section 437 of Title 2, United States Code, in part, requires each committee or other organization which represents a national political party in making arrangements for the convention of such party held to nominate a candidate for the office of President or Vice-President shall within 60 days following the end of the convention file with the Federal Election Commission a full and complete financial statement of the sources from which it derived its funds, and the purposes for which such funds were expended. However, there is no specific requirement for such a committee to file a Statement of Organization under Section 437.

7804007459Z

Collection of state assessments is one of the primary methods used by the American Party to obtain financial support (for additional information on state assessments see Finding A of the American Party Audit Report). Our review of the Committee's internal statement of receipts and disbursements revealed the Committee received a total of $4,179.82 in assessments from state party committees. These state assessments, in amounts greater than $100.00, aggregated $1,125.00 on June 22, 1976, two days after the close of the convention. The office manager for the American Party advised us the states' assessments were required to be paid in full prior to that state being permitted to participate in the nominating convention. Therefore, some of the states paid their assessments to the Committee which in turn deposited the funds into its account. Subsequently, the Committee transferred a total of $8,525.28, identified in their records as state assessments and transfers, to the national committee of the American Party.

Our review of the Committee's and the Commission's records revealed the Committee did not file a Statement of Organization with the Commission.

Recommendation

The Committee met the requirement of the Act for registration as a political committee. Therefore, we recommend the Committee file a Statement of Organization within 30 days of notification.

B. Unitemized Receipts and Expenditures

Section 437(2) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires the committee to file a report within 60 days following the end of the convention in such form and detail as the Commission may prescribe.

Section 107.3(a) of the Commission's Regulations in part requires the committee to report all receipts and disbursements on a "Report of Receipts and Expenditures for a Committee or Person Supporting a Convention Held for the Purpose of Nomination of a Candidate for President" (FEC Form 4). FEC Form 4 in part requires the committee to disclose: (i) identification, and the occupation and principal place of business, if any, of every contributor making a contribution(s) in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 during a calendar year along with date and amount, (ii) total sums of individual contributions made to or for such committee during the reporting period, (iii) identification of each political committee from which the reporting committee received any transfer of funds, together with the amounts and dates of all transfers, and (iv) identification of each person to whom expenditures have been made in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 in a calendar year along with the amount, date and purpose of the expenditure.

1. The Committee reported its total receipts of $29,414.88 as unitemized. However, our review of the Committee's bank records disclosed that the Committee received 32 receipts totalling $8,944.00 that were each in excess of $100. Of the 32 items, six (6) were state assessments (transfers) totalling $1,275.00. The records reviewed did not indicate the identification of any contributor making a contribution in excess of $50, the date and amount, and, if aggregating in excess of $100 in a calendar year, the contributor's occupation and principal place of business.

2. Our review of Committee expenditure records revealed that 12 of 26 expenditures (46.15%) aggregating in excess of $100 were not itemized on the Committee's disclosure reports. The 12 unitemized expenditures totalled $1,279.85.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee file an amended report itemizing those contributions aggregating in excess of $100, the state assessments (transfers) regardless of amount, and the 12 unitemized expenditures within 30 days of notification.

States which contributed over $1,000.00 to the national committee of the American Party and either have not registered or have not amended their registration-

Committee Name and Address	Amounts contributed per committee records for 1975 and 1976	
	1975	1976
The American Party of California c/o Mrs. Deanna Rider 10157 15th Ave., Hanford, California 93230	$1736.00	$6015.00
The American Party of Connecticut c/o Gene C. Dinsmore Box 88 East Hartford, Connecticut 06108	$1405.00	$ 300.00
The American Party of Florida c/o Mark Andrews P. O. Box 9 Cape Coral, Florida 33904	$3602.00	$2703.00
The American Party of Georgia c/o Al Leake 3926 Hilltop Dr. College Park, Georgia 30337	$1100.00	$1622.00
The American Party of Illinois c/o Harold Wilber Rt. 1 Oreana, Illinois 62554	$4949.60	$3200.00
The American Party of Indiana c/o Don L. Lee 71 W. Maxwell Rd. Indianapolis, Indiana 46217	$2695.00	$1987.50
The American Party of Iowa c/o Merlin F. Glade Rt. 1 Waukee, Iowa 50263	$1170.00	$ 801.00
The American Party of Kansas 528 S. Derby Derby, Kansas 67037	$1094.00	$1025.00
The American Party of Louisiana c/o Dr. S. R. Abramson Box 6 Marksville, Louisiana 71351	$1700.00	

7 9 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 0 0

The American Party of Maryland c/o Melvin A. Barnhart 3808 Burmont Ave. Randallstown, Maryland 21133	$1263.78	
The American Party of Massachusetts c/o Edward P. Russell 335 Ashmont St. Dorchester, Massachusetts 02124	$1893.91	$ 562.5
The American Party of Michigan c/o Vern G. Morse 152 Wheaton Ave. Battle Creek, Michigan 49105	$3683.00	$2370.50
The American Party of Minnesota c/o Clifford C. Mathias 3220 Chowen Ave. Robbinsdale, Minnesota 55422	$1600.00	$1139.75
The American Party of North Carolina c/o Arlis F. Pettyjohn Rt. 2, P.O. Box 324 Boonville, North Carolina 27011	$1842.62	$1276.00
The American Party of Ohio c/o Dr. Arthur Cain 18023 Bonnie Lane Strongsville, Ohio 44136	$1939.21	
The American Party of Oklahoma c/o Joseph Durm 145 N. Cheyenne Nartlesville, Oklahoma 74003	$1011.25	$ 655.50
The American Party of South Carolina c/o John Horlbeck P.O. Box 473 Charleston, South Carolina 29402	$1151.33	$ 951.50
The American Party of Tennessee c/o W. G. Pipkin 110 Meridian Drive Jackson, Tennessee 38301	$1416.00	$1347.00
The American Party of Texas c/o W. A. Skees P.O. Box 1016 Midland, Texas 79701	$2619.02	$3885.00
The American Party of Virginia c/o Bill Triplett 324 Washington Ave. Vinton, Virginia 24179	$4150.00	

7804007460 1

A-144

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

January 27, 1978

MEMORANDUM

TO: Charles Steele/Gloria Sulton

THROUGH: Orlando B. Potter, Staff Director

FROM: Bob Costa/Jim Nycum

SUBJECT: American Party Interim Audit Report

In response to your memorandum of May 16, 1977, and as indicated in our memorandum of August 18, 1977, we are forwarding to you the attached Interim Audit Report on the American Party. Finding A of the audit report and Attachment #2, Schedule of State Assessments, describes the results of our review of state assessments and includes recommendations on this matter. As noted in the "Overview" section of the report, we have not audited the records of the affiliated committee, American Party of the United States, New Carrollton, Maryland, however, we anticipate conducting this audit as soon as resources permit and the records are made available.

The delay in responding to your request has been due to an apparent unwillingness of the Treasurer of the affiliated committee mentioned above to cooperate and provide requested records (see memorandum to OGC dated December 20, 1977, subject: Request for Subpoena) and the priority assigned to completing the House and Senate random audits.

Although none of our recommendations for Findings C thru G of the report recommend that an individual item be made a MUR, we do recommend to the Commission that the overall non-compliance by the American Party may warrant a compliance action. For your consideration in this matter, we have included the audit report on the Convention Arrangements Committee of the American Party. We would like to meet with you at the earliest opportunity to discuss the manner in which we can request the amendments and additional information recommended for the findings in both audit reports.

7804007460 2

A report detailing the results of our audit of the Anderson-Shackelford Campaign Committee, the principal campaign committee of the American Party's presidential candidate, will be forwarded at a later date.

Also, we are bringing to your attention the following recommendations for modification to the Commission's Regulations. Part 107 of the Commission's Regulations require convention committees to file financial disclosure reports meeting the reporting requirements of Title 2 of the Act. However, the regulations don't require the convention committees to maintain any records. In order for the convention committees to meet the reporting requirements of the regulations and for the Audit Division to make a determination as to the committee's compliance with those requirements, the committees have to maintain records. Therefore, it would seem reasonable for the Commission to modify its regulations to require the convention committees to maintain the same records as required by Title 2 for political committees.

If you have any questions, please contact Jim Nycum, extension 3-4155.

1st Attachment: Interim Audit Report, American Party

2nd Attachment: Schedule of State Assessments

3rd Attachment: Audit Report, Convention Arrangements Committee of the American Party

7804007416803

Attachment I

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

INTERIM REPORT OF THE AUDIT DIVISION ON THE AMERICAN PARTY

I. Background

A. Overview

This report is based upon an audit of the American Party ("the Committee") undertaken by the Audit Division of the Federal Election Commission in accordance with the Commission's audit policy to determine whether there has been compliance with the provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The audit was conducted pursuant to Section 438(a)(8) of Title 2, United States Code, which directs the Commission to make from time to time audits and field investigations with respect to reports and statements filed under the provisions of the Act.

The Committee registered with the Federal Election Commission on August 15, 1975, in support of American Party candidates for Federal office. For the period covered by the audit, the Committee maintained its headquarters in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee.

The audit covered the period January 1, 1975, through March 31, 1977, the final coverage date of the current report filed by the Committee at the time of the audit. The Committee reported a beginning cash balance of $6,677.09, receipts of $187,504.56, $112,669.46 and $22,808.87 for calendar years 1975, 1976, and first quarter 1977, respectively; expenditures of $193,618.24, $106,523.93 and $31,018.72 for calendar years 1975, 1976, and first quarter 1977, respectively; and an ending cash deficit of $1,500.91. However, the audit did not cover the affiliated committee, American Party of the United States, located at New Carrollton, Maryland. This Committee reported receipts and expenditures of $55,199.97 for the period August 18, 1975 through December 3, 1976, the date of the termination report.

This audit report is based on documents and working papers supporting each of its factual statements. They form part of the record upon which the Commission based its decisions on the matters in this report and were available to Commissioners and appropriate staff for review.

7804007460

B. Key Personnel

The principal officers of the Committee were Mr. Thomas Anderson, Chairman; and Josephine Chapman, Treasurer, January 1, 1975 through January 22, 1976; Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer, January 23, 1976 through December 10, 1976; and Vern Morse, Treasurer, December 10, 1976 through March 31, 1977.

C. Scope

The audit included such tests as verification of reported receipts and expenditures and individual transactions; review of required supporting documentation; analysis of Committee debts and obligations; and, such other audit procedures as deemed necessary under the circumstances.

II. Auditor's Statement and Description of Findings

It is the opinion of the Audit staff, based upon examination of the reports and statements filed and records presented, that the American Party Committee has not conducted its activities in compliance with the Federal Election Campaign Act and that the reports and statements filed by the Committee do not fairly present the financial activities of the Committee for the period covered by the audit.

A. Assessments (Transfers) by State Party Committees (Finding is the Subject of MUR 277)

1. Registration and Reporting by State Party Committees

Section 433(a) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires a political committee which anticipates or has received contributions or made expenditures during a calendar year in an amount exceeding $1,000 to file with the Commission a Statement of Organization no later than 10 days after its organization. Also, Section 434 of Title 2, United States Code, requires a political committee to report all of its financial activity.

Our review of the Committee's records revealed that the American Party assessed the State party organizations an amount determined on an objective basis which was required to be paid by the state organization prior to the state being permitted to vote at certain National Party meetings. The state assessments were reduced for the following:

5 0 9 2 4 0 7 4 0 8 7

(i) twenty percent of the subscription revenues for the American Voice (party newspaper) forwarded by the state party organization (The subscription revenues forwarded by the state party in most cases were by a check drawn on a bank account of the state party and in the other cases, the individual's subscription checks were forwarded to the Committee. However, the Committee's records did not indicate the method used to transmit the subscription revenues to the Committee. Therefore, we presumed for our determination of state assessments that all subscription revenues were forwarded in the form of individual's subscription checks. Our assumption results in a conservative determination for the dollar amount of state party transfers.);

(ii) contributions by party members to the "Buck A Week Club"; and

(iii) contributions when the contributors requested their state assessment be reduced by the amount of the contribution (although the contribution is used to reduce the assessment, these contributions are entered in the contribution records and, if appropriate, itemized as contributions from the persons contributing on the Committee's disclosure report).

Our calculation of the amount for state assessments (transfers) is based on (i) direct payments by the state party organization and (ii) credits for payments made by the state party for national party expenses. The Committee's state assessment records showed that the Committee had received transfers in excess of $1,000 from 22 state committees in calendar year 1975 and 12 state committees in calendar year 1976.

The Committee's records did not indicate the source of the state party funds. Although the Committee office manager did not have any firsthand knowledge of the source of the funds, she thought the funds were raised through donations, suppers, and pass-the-hat events.

Recommendation

We recommend the state party committees, making transfers in excess of $1,000 to the Committee, register with the Commission and file disclosure reports disclosing their financial activity. For the Commission's consideration in this matter, we note a General Accounting Office audit report on the Committee dated March 28, 1973, which addresses a similar finding (see II.A. of the Attachment).

2. Reporting of Transfers

Sections 434(a) and (b)(4) of Title 2, United States Code, in part require a political committee supporting a candidate(s) for election to Federal office to file with the Commission reports of its financial activity and, more specifically, disclose the name and address of each political committee from which the reporting committee received or made transfers of funds, along with the amounts and dates of the transfers.

The Committee did not itemize on their disclosure reports two (2) state committees making transfers in calendar year 1975 and three (3) state committees in calendar year 1976. Amounts reported by the Committee for 14 out of 37 state committees were incorrect for calendar year 1975 and 17 out of 27 were incorrect for calendar year 1976. The Committee's reports itemized transfers of $45,394.12, and $27,274.01, for calendar year 1975 and 1976, respectively. However, the state assessment records revealed total transfers of $50,357.27 and $34,592.61, for calendar year 1975 and 1976, respectively. The office manager could provide no explanation for the difference between the reported state assessments and the committee records other than the state assessment records were credited with payments made by the state party for national party expenses.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee file amended reports itemizing the transfers indicated in their state assessment records for direct payments by the state party organization and credits for payments made by the state party for national party expenses.

B. Undeposited, Undocumented, and Unreported Receipts and Expenditures

Section 437b(a)(2) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires that all contributions to a political committee be deposited in a campaign depository and all expenditures be made by check on the depository except for petty cash expenditures.

Sections 432(c) and (d) of Title 2, United States Code, in part require the treasurer of a political committee to keep a detailed and exact account of: (i) all contributions made to or for such committee, (ii) the identification of every contributor making a contribution in excess of $50, the date and amount, and, if aggregating more than $100 in a calendar year, the account shall include the contributor's occupation and the principal place of business, (iii) all expenditures made by or on behalf of such committee, and (iv) the identification of every person to whom any expenditure is made, including the date and amount. The treasurer is required to obtain and to keep a receipted bill, stating the particulars, for every expenditure made in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 to a given payee in a calendar year.

Section 434(b)(2), (3), (8), (9), and (11) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires the Committee to file reports disclosing: (i) identification of every contributor making a contribution in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 during a calendar year along with date and amount, and occupation and principal place of business, if any, (ii) total sum of individual contributions, (iii) total sum of all receipts, (iv) identification and address of every person to whom expenditures have been made in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 in a calendar year along with the amount, date and purpose of the expenditure, and (v) the total sum of all expenditures.

The review of Committee records revealed that $6,167.81 was received from registration fees and receipts from a banquet at the National Committee Meeting on June 19-21, 1975. Expenses associated with the meeting totalling $4,017.81 were disbursed from the funds and the disbursement of the remaining $2,150.00 is unaccounted for. Also, the Committee disbursed approximately $8,300.00 for a hotel bill from registration fees at the National Committee Meeting on November 7-9, 1975. In addition, $10,000.00 was disbursed for payment on a debt owed by the Committee from the registration fees collected at the National Committee Meeting on December 9-10, 1976.

First, none of the receipts described above were deposited in, nor were the expenditures made from a campaign depository. Secondly, the Committee did not maintain an adequate record of the source of the receipts for any of the transactions described above, nor did they have receipts for the applicable expenditures except for the debt payment. Third, none of the receipts or expenditures were reported on the Committee's disclosure reports.

The office manager of the Committee was aware of the requirements of the Act, but did not attend those National Committee meetings. However, the office manager has informed the Party officials of the requirements and is hopeful that in the future they will be able to comply with the requirements of the Act.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee amend their disclosure reports within 30 days of notification to reflect the financial activity described above. We further recommend that the Committee obtain and furnish the Commission with copies of invoices or receipts for the expenditures noted above or documentation of their efforts to obtain the required invoices or receipts. We also recommend that the failure to deposit gross receipts from the National Committee Meetings in the Committee repository prior to disbursement of such funds be reviewed by the Office of General Counsel to determine whether additional compliance action is necessary.

C. Unreported Earmarked Contributions and Associated Expenditures

Section 441a(a)(8) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires an intermediary or conduit to report the receipt of earmarked contributions to the Commission and the intended recipient.

Section 434(b)(9) of Title 2 of the United States Code requires that the Committee disclose the identification of each person to whom expenditures aggregating in excess of $100 have been made during a calendar year, together with the amount, date, and purpose of each such expenditure.

Our review of Committee records revealed that the Committee established a trust fund called "Trust Fund 76" in June, 1974. Briefly, the purpose of the fund was to permit the American Party to accumulate contributions for the Party's Presidential and Vice Presidential candidates for the 1976 General Election, with the option that the contrubutors could have their contributions refunded in full if not satisfied with the nominations of the Party.

Trust Fund 76 received a total of $6,384.63 in contributions during the period December 27, 1974, through August 25, 1975. On November 15, 1976, the Committee transferred $5,394.39 ($6,384.63 less $990.24 in expenses) from Trust Fund 76 to the Anderson-Shackelford Campaign Committee, the principal campaign commitee for the American Party's candidates for the office of President and Vice President. The only reporting of the contributions to Trust Fund 76 was the disclosure by the Anderson-Shackelford Campaign Committee of its receipt of $5,394.39 from Trust Fund 76 in its 30 day Post-General Election disclosure report. The $990.24 in expenses consisted of expenditures in the amount of $750.00 for legal services and $240.24 for printing services for Trust Fund 76, neither of which has been reported.

Inquiries were made with the Committee as to why they did not report the receipt of the contributions when they were initially received and the associated expenditures when made from Trust Fund 76. They stated that the fund was not considered part of the American Party, and that they thought the reporting was done by the trustee for the fund.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee amend their disclosure reports within 30 days of notification to reflect the financial activity of Trust Fund 76.

D. Unreported Debts and Obligations Owed By or To the Committee

Section 434(b)(12) of Title 2, United States Code, requires the Committee to report the amount and nature of debts and obligations owed by or to the Committee, in such form as the Commission may prescribe.

Sections 104.2(b)(11) and 104.8(b) of the Commission's Regulations in part require a political committee to report to the Commission debts and obligations owed by or to the committee when the debt or obligation exceeds $500.00 or when the debt or obligation is $500.00 or less and outstanding for 60 days.

A review of the National Committee Meeting minutes for November 7-9, 1975, revealed the Committee owed $12,057.51 in accounts payable on October 31, 1975. The Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the year ending December 31, 1976, which was audited by the Committee's independent auditor, states that the Committee owed approximately $21,400.00 in accounts payable. Our review of Committee records revealed that the Committee was owed a minimum of $4,000.00 in reportable accounts receivable on March 31, 1977. However, the Committee's disclosure reports for the

period of the audit did not disclose any of the debts or obligations described above.

We advised the Committee officials of the reporting requirements of the Act. We note that the Committee's second quarter disclosure report for 1977 disclosed $4,925.00 in debts owed to the Committee for the period of the audit and $20,290.21 owed by the Committee of the $21,400 noted in the audited financial statements.

Recommendation

We recommend no further action be taken on this matter.

E. Non-Disclosure of Depository

Sections 433(b)(9) and (c) require a committee to disclose on their Statement of Organization, a listing of all banks or other repositories used and to report any changes in previously disclosed information within 10 days.

Committee records revealed the Committee had three (3) bank depositories that were not listed on the Committee's Statement of Organization or amendments thereto. However, the Committee did report the financial activity of two (2) of the bank depositories. See Finding B above for a description of the unreported financial activity of the bank account for Trust Fund 76.

Recommendation

We recommended that the Committee amend their Statement of Organization to include the three (3) depositories not previously disclosed within 30 days of notification.

F. Unitemized Proceeds from Sales and Collections by Event

Section 434(b)(6) of Title 2, United States Code, requires a committee to report the total amount of proceeds from sales of tickets and items, and mass collections from fundraising events.

Our review of Committee records disclosed that the committee had received $11,082.31 in calendar year 1975 and $9,220.90 in calendar year 1976 from sales and collections. Although the Committee reported these proceeds as unitemized receipts, they did not itemize $623.34 in calendar year 1975 and $6,264.81 in calendar year 1976, by event and a memo entry on Schedule D (Itemized Receipts from Sales and Collections). We note this finding differs from Finding C above where the proceeds from sales and collections were not reported at all or placed in a Committee depository.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee amend their disclosure reports within 30 days of notification to reflect the proceeds from sales and collections as a memo entry on Schedule D.

G. Unitemized Expenditures Aggregating In Excess of $100

Section 434(b)(9) of Title 2, United States Code, requires a committee to report the identification of each person to whom expenditures have been made by such committee within the calendar year aggregating in excess of $100.

Our review of Committee expenditures for the period January 1, 1975, through March 31, 1977, using a statistical sample revealed that from a sample of 316 expenditures aggregating in excess of $100, 52 (16.46%) were not itemized.

Recommendation

We recommend the Committee amend their disclosure reports within 30 days of notification to reflect all expenditures aggregating in excess of $100 not previously itemized.

Attachment to Interim Audit
Report on the American Party

UNITED STATES GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20548

OFFICE OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS

March 28, 1973

REPORT OF THE OFFICE OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS

ON

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES

I. Background

This report covers an audit undertaken by the Office of Federal Elections, U.S. General Accounting Office, to determine whether there has been compliance with the provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971. The audit was conducted pursuant to section 308(a)(11) of the Act which directs the Comptroller General to make audits and field investigations with respect to reports and statements filed under the Act. The Norfolk Region of the U.S. General Accounting Office participated in the audit.

The American Party of the United States (American Party) was organized in May 1969, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and operates under procedures set forth in Part IV of its by-laws. The National office was located in Richmond, Virginia, during the period of our audit and officially moved to Pigeon Forge, Tennessee on January 1, 1973. The principal officers of the committee during the period of our audit were: T. Coleman Andrews, Chairman; Alexander Hudgins, National Executive Director; and Mrs. Sue B. Snow, Fiscal Secretary. All financial records were maintained and controlled by Mrs. Snow.

The audit covered the period from April 7, 1972, the effective date of the Act, through December 31, 1972, the cut-off date for the January 31 report.

7804027461-3

II. Findings and Conclusions

A. Failure to maintain complete and accurate records of receipts

Section 302(c) of the Act requires that the treasurer of a political committee keep a detailed and exact account of all contributions made to or for such committee.

Contributions to the American Party Committee were made in a number of different forms, including assessments paid by affiliated State parties, registration fees for delegates to the 1972 American Party National Convention, and sales of subscriptions to the party's magazine the "Eagle." In all cases receipts were recorded in a receipts journal showing the date of receipt, the signer of the check, the State from which the money came, the check number, and the purpose of payment (assessment, convention fee, etc.). Virtually all (97%) receipts were allocated to affiliated State parties and the total from each party was aggregated from April 7, 1972, through August 31, 1972, and reported as "Other Receipts" on the committee's September 10th report. We were told by Mrs. Snow that the chairmen of the State parties sometimes sent in personal checks as well as checks drawn on their committees' accounts, and sometimes forwarded the checks collected from individual members of their committees. From the records maintained by the American Party it was impossible to ascertain whether the checks received were personal or party checks. Therefore, we could not verify whether they represented individual contributions to the National Committee or transfers from State parties as reported by the National Committee. The committee had no record of the addresses of persons who signed the checks but did provide us with a list of State parties and the addresses of their chairmen.

We informed Mrs. Snow and Mr. Hudgins that the practices used by the committee for recording receipts were inadequate under the requirements of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971. They acknowledged this and stated that the officials now maintaining the records would be so informed. (The receipts journal had been maintained in the manner described since the inception of the party in 1969.) The committee has amended its reports to show the receipts as "Transfers In" rather than "Other Receipts."

We have contacted the chairmen of 24 State parties affiliated with the American Party in order to verify the reported transfers

and to obtain compliance with the reporting requirements of the Federal Election Campaign Act. Currently, only five affiliated committees are registered with the Office of Federal Elections.

B. Failure to accurately report dates of receipts

Section 304(b) of the Act requires that committees accurately report the dates of receipt of all contributions and transfers.

As discussed previously the committee aggregated receipts from State parties and reported the total from each State as a "Transfer In" on its September 10th report. All of these transfers were reported as having been received on August 4, 1972. A review of the records showed that the transfers were actually made up of several hundred separate checks received by the committee between April 7th and August 31st.

We informed officials of the committee that each transfer should be reported separately on the date of receipt. However, we are not requiring the committee to amend its September 10th report since we do not believe this would provide any substantial additional disclosure. Committee officials stated that in the future all individual receipts would be reported separately.

C. Failure to include the required notice on literature soliciting contributions

Section 302(f) of the Act requires that political committees "include on the face or front page of all literature and advertisements soliciting funds the following notice:

> 'A copy of our report filed with the appropriate supervisory officer is (or will be) available for purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402'."

The committee had been questioned about its failure to comply with the above provision in a letter from the Office of Federal Elections prior to our audit. Committee officials responded that they were not aware of this particular requirement of the law, and stated that in the future it would be complied with.

7 8 0 1 0 7 4 6 1 5

D. Other reporting discrepancies

A number of discrepancies were noted on the reports of the American Party, including the reporting of "Transfers In" and contributions on part 4 instead of parts 5 and 1, the failure to include "purpose" of expenditures on part 7, and the reporting of "Transfers Out" on part 9 instead of part 10. These were discussed with Mrs. Snow who has filed amended reports correcting the errors.

III. Further Action Recommended

We have written to the chairmen of 24 State parties affiliated with the National American Party informing them of their responsibilities under the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971. We will follow-up to obtain compliance where necessary. Amendments have been filed where necessary and no additional action is required at this time.

Phillip S. Hughes, Director

7804007461 6

AMERICAN PARTY

Attachment II

STATE ASSESSMENTS AS DETERMINED BY AUDIT COMPARED WITH COMMITTEE REPORTED AMOUNTS

	1	2	3	4
	CALENDER YEAR 1975		CALENDER YEAR 1976	
U.S. STATE OR TERR.	COMMITTEE RECORDS	FEC REPORT	COMMITTEE RECORDS	FEC REPORT
	#	#	#	#
Alabama	751 85	501 85	803 15	1153 15
Alaska	200 -	200 -	200 -	200 -
Arizona	600 -	575 -	241 -	241 -
Arkansas	600 -	600 -	200 -	200 -
California	1736 -	1736 -	6015 -	442250
Connecticut	1405 -	0 -	300 -	300 -
Delaware	400 -	400 -	50 -	50 -
Florida	3602 -	3602 -	2703 -	1367 -
Georgia	1100 -	1100 -	1622 -	896 -
Hawaii	17 -	17 -	11250	-0 -
Idaho	100 -	100 -		
Illinois	4149 60	4189 50	3200 -	2900 -
Indiana	2695 -	2695 -	198750	198750
Iowa	1170 -	675 -	301 -	605 -
Kansas	1094 -	1094 -	1025 -	1000 -
Kentucky	1575 -	1575 -	1018 -	1018 -
Louisiana	1700 -	1700 -		
Maryland	124378	124378	-0 -	800 -
Massachusetts	189391	189391	56250	-0 -
Michigan	3683 -	3683 -	237050	1808 -
Minnesota	1600 -	2434 -	113975	113975
Mississippi	1007 -	1007 -	847 -	750 -
Montana	435 70	447 70		
Nebraska	200 -	150 -		
New Hampshire	48 -	48 -		
New York			225 -	225 -
North Carolina	134262	132562	1276 -	536 -
North Dakota	800 -	300 -		
Ohio	193921	1763 -		
Oklahoma	101125	114175	65550	66750
Oregon	496 -	499 -	35060	200 -
Pennsylvania			17411	17411
South Carolina	115133	114833	95150	70850
Tennessee	1416 -	1366 -	1347 -	1185 -
Texas	26 1902	99968	3885 -	2560 -
Utah	198 -	198 -	380 -	180 -
Virginia	4150 -	4150 -		
Washington			150 -	-0 -
Wisconsin	815 -	815 -		
Wyoming	102 -	-0 -		
	$ 5035127	$ 4539412	$ 3459261	$ 2729401

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

REPORT OF THE AUDIT DIVISION ON THE CONVENTION ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN PARTY

I. Background

A. Overview

This report is based upon an audit of the Convention Arrangements Committee ("the Committee") undertaken by the Audit Division of the Federal Election Commission in accordance with the Commission's audit policy to determine whether there has been compliance with the provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The audit was conducted pursuant to Section 438(a)(8) of Title 2, United States Code, which directs the Commission to make from time to time audits and field investigations with respect to reports and statements filed under the provisions of the Act.

The American Party registered with the Federal Election Commission on August 15, 1975, in support of American Party Candidates for Federal office. The American Party maintained its headquarters in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. The nominating convention was held in Salt Lake City, Utah, on June 17-19, 1976.

The audit covered the period March 1, 1976, the inception date of the Committee, through September 30, 1976, the final coverage date of the bank statement containing the last significant financial activity of the Committee. The Committee reported a beginning cash balance at March 1, 1976, of $-0-, receipts for the period of $29,414.88, total expenditures for the period of $29,414.88 and a closing cash balance at June 30, 1976, of $-0-. 1/

This audit report is based on documents and working papers supporting each of its factual statements. They form part of the record upon which the Commission based its decisions on the matters in this report and were available to Commissioners and appropriate staff for review.

1/ We note that the coverage dates on the Committee report are in error. The dates shown on the report are March 1, 1976, through June 30, 1976. However, a transfer of funds to the American Party in August, 1976, was included in this report. Therefore, to verify this transfer activity, we examined Committee bank records through September 30, 1976.

7804007461

B. Key Personnel

The principal officer of the Committee was Mr. Earl Jeppson, Chairman. Ms. Mary Ellen Gardner was Chairperson of the Convention Finance Committee.

C. Scope

The audit included such tests as verification of reported receipts and expenditures and individual transactions; review of available supporting documentation; analysis of Committee debts and obligations; and, such other audit procedures as deemed necessary under the circumstances. Our examination of the records was performed without the availability of personnel who maintained the records or who prepared the report for the Committee. The report was prepared by the American Party's accountant from summary information provided by the Chairperson of the Convention Finance Committee.

II. Auditor's Statement and Description of Findings

It is the opinion of the Audit staff, based upon examination of the reports and statements filed and the records presented, that, except for the deficiencies noted below and the lack of records for a determination as to the adequacy of the Committee's reporting of receipts (see Finding B. 1. below), the reports and statements of the Convention Arrangements Committee fairly present the financial activities of the Committee for the period covered by the audit. Further, except as noted below, no material problems in complying with the Federal Election Campaign Act were discovered during the course of the audit.

A. Registration of a Political Committee

Section 433(a) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires a political committee which anticipates receiving contributions or making expenditures during a calendar year in an amount exceeding $1,000 to file with the Commission a Statement of Organization within 10 days after its organization.

Section 437 of Title 2, United States Code, in part, requires each committee or other organization which represents a national political party in making arrangements for the convention of such party held to nominate a candidate for the office of President or Vice-President shall within 60 days following the end of the convention file with the Federal Election Commission a full and complete financial statement of the sources from which it derived its funds, and the purposes for which such funds were expended. However, there is no specific requirement for such a committee to file a Statement of Organization under Section 437.

Collection of state assessments is one of the primary methods used by the American Party to obtain financial support (for additional information on state assessments see Finding A of the American Party Audit Report). Our review of the Committee's internal statement of receipts and disbursements revealed the Committee received a total of $4,179.82 in assessments from state party committees. These state assessments, in amounts greater than $100.00, aggregated $1,125.00 on June 22, 1976, two days after the close of the convention. The office manager for the American Party advised us the states' assessments were required to be paid in full prior to that state being permitted to participate in the nominating convention. Therefore, some of the states paid their assessments to the Committee which in turn deposited the funds into its account. Subsequently, the Committee transferred a total of $8,525.28, identified in their records as state assessments and transfers, to the national committee of the American Party.

Our review of the Committee's and the Commission's records revealed the Committee did not file a Statement of Organization with the Commission.

Recommendation

The Committee met the requirement of the Act for registration as a political committee. Therefore, we recommend the Committee file a Statement of Organization within 30 days of notification.

B. Unitemized Receipts and Expenditures

Section 437(2) of Title 2, United States Code, in part requires the committee to file a report within 60 days following the end of the convention in such form and detail as the Commission may prescribe.

Section 107.3(a) of the Commission's Regulations in part requires the committee to report all receipts and disbursements on a "Report of Receipts and Expenditures for a Committee or Person Supporting a Convention Held for the Purpose of Nomination of a Candidate for President" (FEC Form 4). FEC Form 4 in part requires the committee to disclose: (i) identification, and the occupation and principal place of business, if any, of every contributor making a contribution(s) in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 during a calendar year along with date and amount, (ii) total sums of individual contributions made to or for such committee during the reporting period, (iii) identification of each political committee from which the reporting committee received any transfer of funds, together with the amounts and dates of all transfers, and (iv) identification of each person to whom expenditures have been made in excess of $100 or aggregating in excess of $100 in a calendar year along with the amount, date and purpose of the expenditure.

1. The Committee reported its total receipts of $29,414.88 as unitemized. However, our review of the Committee's bank records disclosed that the Committee received 32 receipts totalling $8,944.00 that were each in excess of $100. Of the 32 items, six (6) were state assessments (transfers) totalling $1,275.00. The records reviewed did not indicate the identification of any contributor making a contribution in excess of $50, the date and amount, and, if aggregating in excess of $100 in a calendar year, the contributor's occupation and principal place of business.

2. Our review of Committee expenditure records revealed that 12 of 26 expenditures (46.15%) aggregating in excess of $100 were not itemized on the Committee's disclosure reports. The 12 unitemized expenditures totalled $1,279.85.

Recommendation

We recommend that the Committee file an amended report itemizing those contributions aggregating in excess of $100, the state assessments (transfers) regardless of amount, and the 12 unitemized expenditures within 30 days of notification.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

December 7, 1977

MEMORANDUM

TO : Robert Costa/Jim Nycum

THROUGH : William C. Oldaker

FROM : Gloria Sulton

RE : American Party MUR 277

This is a further reminder that this matter is awaiting your audit report. On December 1, 1977, we submitted an Interim Report to the Commission advising that your office was giving this matter priority treatment. Please advise us of its expected completion date.

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 2 2

November 22, 1977

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 277 (76) Team #3 Sulton

Please have the attached Interim Report on MUR 277 distributed to the Commission and placed on the Compliance Agenda for the Commission meeting of November 29, 1977.

Thank you.

7804007462 3

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

November 21, 1977

In the Matter of	)	
	)	MUR 277(76)
American Party	)	
	)	

INTERIM REPORT

This matter arose upon review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by respondent. On August 31, 1976, the Commission found reason to believe and on September 23, 1976, it found reasonable cause to believe that respondent may have violated 2 U.S.C. §434 with respect to reports covering the periods April 1 - June 7, 1976; and June 8 - June 20, 1976. The reporting violations included unreconciled totals, failure to list contributors' occupation and principal place of business, and failure to disclose year-to-date totals. This matter was referred to the General Counsel's Office on October 13, 1976.

In reviewing this matter, the Disclosure Division determined that certain contributions listed by respondent as "State Assessments" and reported on line 15a were transfers from state affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. Upon request, Ms. Woodhead, the bookkeeper for the American party provided a listing of these assessments.

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 2 4

Based upon our analysis that the funds transferred from the state affiliates constituted contributions with respect to a Federal election, the Commission on April 20, 1977, found reason to believe that nine state affiliates of the American Party were in violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434. Later in April 1977, Ms. Woodhead informed us that the amounts of the state assessments she had given us were inaccurate.

Shortly after the Commission's reason to believe determination against the nine state affiliates, an audit of the American Party was scheduled. After consultation and review of this matter with the auditors, and submission of a report to the Commission dated June 20, 1977, the Commission reversed its RTB finding as to the nine state affiliates because the RTB finding had been based on inaccurate information supplied by respondent American Party, and some of the state party affiliates may not be required to report.

On August 18, 1977, the Audit Division informed us that it had concluded its audit of the American Party but its report was not ready. On November 1, 1977, we sent a memo to the Audit Division asking for an anticipated report completion date. We were informed orally on November 14, 1977, that the lead auditor on the

7804007462 5

American Party audit was out of town on another audit and that the American Party report will be given priority upon his return on November 21, 1977.

22 Nov 1977
Date

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Charles N. Steele
Associate General Counsel

7804007426

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 1, 1977

MEMORANDUM

TO : Robert Costa/Jim Nycum

THROUGH : William C. Oldaker

FROM : Gloria Sulton G.S.

RE : American Party MUR 277

This is a reminder that further action on MUR 277 is still pending awaiting your audit report. Your memorandum of August 18, 1977, indicated that the audit report on the American Party was incomplete. Please advise us of its expected completion date.

7804007462 7

CMP # 4896
803067
RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
78 SEP 11 P 1:26

The American Party of Texas

[redacted]

September 7, 1978

Mrs. Betty J. Watson, State Chairman
6275 Old Camp Bullis Road
San Antonio, Texas 78229

Re: MUR 277

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Att: Susan Donaldson

Dear Sirs, and Madams,

Am in receit of your letter of August 30, 1978, to which I now reply.

I had already told you that the American Party Of Texas had not contributed to a Federal Canidate. This statement still stands. Private individuals do contribute to canidates in all sorts of elections. But, I repeat, the American Party of Texas never has and do not intend to contribute to a canidate in a Federal Election.

Now in the event that funds we paid as assessments to National were indeed used in a Federal Campaign, then its up To National to provide you with what you seek.

Our funds are from all over the State by Districts and I have no way of knowing where they all come from.

I have consulted an Attorney and they feel that I am being harrassed. This is against my Human Rights.

It is also interesting to know that the present chairman of the FEC is Thomas E. Harris, who had been the Associate General Counsel for the AFL/ CIO for 30 years. And the American Party of Texas has fought for right to work law since its inception. Could this be why we are being harresed?

Also, in one line of your correspondence we are a committee, in another, a political party. Which are we classified as? We can't be both. We are a Political Party.

I remian sincerely,

Mrs. Betty J. Watson

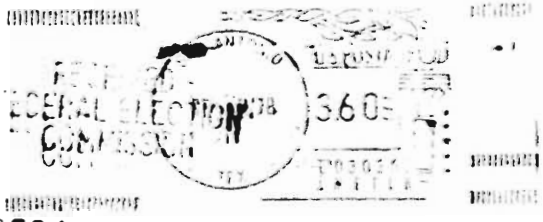
Mrs. Betty J. Watson

7804007162 8

Z 8 3 0 4 0 0 7 4 3 2 9



The American Party of Texas
6275 Old Camp Bullis Road
San Antonio, Texas 78229



REGISTERED
NO.
427411

...d RECEIPT
REQUESTED

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

C00084695

FEDERAL ELECTION

'78 AUG 29 PM 11 14

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 The American Party of Illinois
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____ Candidate/Committee

7210 South Octavia Ave
Address (number and street)

3 None
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Bridgeview, Illinois 60455
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1977

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period Jan. 1, 1977 Through Dec. 31, 1977	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$ 76.64
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$	$ 1,333.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$ 1,409.64
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$	$ 568.00
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$ 841.64
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

August 27, 1978
(Date)

James M. Stauloup
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Ralph R Wodicka
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Ralph R. Wodicka, Chairman

Life's Illness

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

7800071630

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM:	TO:
The American Party of Illinois	Jan. 1, 1977	Dec. 31, 1977

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 950.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 383.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above. List by event on memo Schedule D ($ None)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 1,333.00	$
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ None	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$ None	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ None	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$ None	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 1,333.00	$
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 440.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 128.00	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 568.00	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$ None	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ None	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$ None	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U S C 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$ None	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 568.00	$
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 1,333.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ None	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 1,333.00	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 568.00	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ None	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 568.00	

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 3 1

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mervin Black 3198 Pearl St. Rod. Kirkland, Illinois	Commonwealth Edison Occupation: Engineer ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $ 125.00	1977	10 10 10 10 20 10
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other			
William Frisbie R.R. #1 Stub Road Byron, Ill. 61010	Same Occupation: Independent, Owner, Opr. Truck ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $ 110.00	1977	20 10 10 10 20 10
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other			
Warren Olson 111 East Jossitt LaGrange, Ill. 60525	Reed Plumbing & Heating, Inc 913 Hillgrove-LaGrange, Ill. Occupation: Vice President ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $ 120.00	1977	20 10 10 10 30 10 20
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other			
William Smith 435 Linden St. Winnetka, Ill. 60094	Occupation: Retired-U.S. Army ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $ 110.00	1977	20 10 20 20 10 10
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other			
James M. Stululoup 2604 North 74th Ave. Elmwood Park, Ill. 60635	Chicagoland General Tire 205 S. Harlem Oak Park, Ill 60130 Occupation: Salesman ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $ 130.00	1977	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Ralph R. Jodicke 7210 S. Octavia Ave. Bridgeview, Ill. 60455	Stewart Electric Co. 1342 N Dearborn St. Chicago, Occupation: Controller ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $ 355.00	1977	20 30 50 150
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 950.00

FEC 7 4 6 3 2

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
The American Party of the United States	Assessments Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	1977	440.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 440.00

78010074633

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$ None
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)		$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)		$	$	$ None

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

7 8 0 4 0 7 4 6 3 4

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 14c

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The American Party of Illinois

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . $ None
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . $ None
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . $ None
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . $ None

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	**COLUMN A** Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	**COLUMN B** Amount from Mass Collections this Period*
		$	$
SUBTOTAL this period . . .		$*	$** None

7804007463 5

SCHEDULE E
REVISED
January, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES FOR LINE 23, FEC FORM 3

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full	I.D. No
The American Party of Illinois	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Is this a Separate Report by a Committee filing on FEC Form 3a?** ____
The American Party of Illinois 7210 South Octavia Ave Bridgeview, Ill. 60455	

Itemize independent expenditures which exceed, in the aggregate, $100 within a calendar year

Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose

(a) **SUBTOTAL** of Itemized Independent Expenditures	$	
(b) **SUBTOTAL** of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	$	
(c) **TOTAL** Independent Expenditures		$ None

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Ralph R. Wodicka — Signature
Aug. 27, 1978 — Date
Ralph R. Wodicka, Chairman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1978

My Commission expires: 12/27/78

H. Merten
NOTARY PUBLIC

78040074636

FEC FORM 3b
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Consolidation Report of Receipts and Expenditures

(To Be Used By A Principal Campaign Committee)

Name of Principal Campaign Committee: None

Report Covering Period From: To:

	Committee Name	(a) Line Number 7 Cash on hand at beginning of period	(b) Line Number 14 Total contributions from individuals	(c) Line Number 15(a) Total transfers from affiliated/ authorized committees	(d) Line Number 15(b) Total transfers from other political committees	(e) Line Number 16 Total other income
A						
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						
H						
I						
J						
K						
L						
M	Column Total this Page					
N	Column Total Last Page Only					

	(f) Line Number 17 Total loans and loan repayments received	(g) Line Number 18 Total refunds, rebates, returns of deposits received	(h) Line Number 19 Total receipts (total columns (b) through (g))	(i) Line Number 20 Total operating expenditures	(j) Line Number 21 Loans, loan repayments and contribution refunds made	(k) Line Number 22(a) Total transfers out to affiliated/ authorized committees	(l) Line Number 22(b) Total transfers out to other committees	(m) Line Number 23 Total independent expenditures
A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F								
G								
H								
I								
J								
K								
L								
M								
N								

	(n) Line Number 24 Total coordinated expenditures	(o) Line Number 25 Total expenditures (total columns (i) through (m))	(p) Line Number 10 Cash on hand end of period	(q) Line Number 12 Debts and obligations owed to the committee	(r) Line Number 13 Debts and obligations owed by the committee
A					
B					
C					
D					
E					
F					
G					
H					
I					
J					
K					
L					
M					
N					

Computation of Net Receipts and Expenditures for all Committees
(last page only)

Receipts and expenditures, net of transfers to and from affiliated committees:

1 Total receipts (from column (h))	$
2 Less total transfers in (from column (d))	$
3 Net receipts	$
4 Total expenditures (from col. (o))	$
5 Less total transfers out (from column (k))	$
6 Net expenditures	$ None

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 30, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Texas
c/o Betty J. Watson
6275 Old Camp Bullis Road
San Antonio, Texas 78229

Re: MUR 277

Dear Mrs. Watson:

The Federal Election Commission received your letter dated May 15, 1978, in connection with The American Party of Texas. On June 14, 1978, the Commission found reasonable cause to believe that the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433 and 434 for failing to register with the Commission and report receipts and expenditures including state assessments paid by your committee in 1975 and 1976 to The American Party of the United States. You were notified of the Commission's determination in a letter dated June 21, 1978.

An audit of the American Party of the United States conducted by our auditors revealed that your committee paid state assessments of $2619.02 (in 1975) and $3885 (in 1976) to the national committee. Because the national committee made expenditures in connection with a Federal election, 2 U.S.C. §434 requires that you must report the origin of any funds which you paid to the national committee.

We have tried unsuccessfully to contact you by telephone to obtain a further explanation of your state assessments. You should respond to our request within ten days of your receipt of this letter.

Please call Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026 if you have any questions regarding this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7804007463 8

80568

10157 15th Avenue
Hanford, California 93230
August 9, 1978

Federal Elections Commission
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Attention Sue Donaldson:

During the fourth quarter of 1975, California's newly organized American Party joined with the national American Party paying that quarters dues slightly in excess of $1700.00. The following year we were able to pay the full years dues in excess of $6,000.00.

All of the monies gathered and sent to national American Party headquarters were donations in amounts as small as $1.00 and as great as $50.00. From my own recollection, I do not remember any single donor who was willing to put any amount larger than that in the pot.

Since our outgoing treasurer has all of the books and records of the party in California and refuses to part with them, I cannot fill out any forms with exact figures. However, we are considering filing a suit to force her to relinquish the books. If we are successful, we will notify you immediately.

I have already notified the current and recently installed state chairman, Lt. Col. Mattie Shirley of Rackerby, California, of the situation at hand. He assures me he will cooperate in any way possible to clear up any problems that arise and also, that he and the new treasurer will keep all necessary reports up to date.

If there is any thing further that I can do to help you, please let me know.

Respectfully,

Deanna Rider

Deanna Rider
10157 - 15th Ave
Hanford, Calif 93230

'13 AUG 25 PM 12:13

Federal Elections Commission

Washington, D.C

Attn. Sue Donaldson





4594

Donaldson

ROBERT C. HALL, M. D.
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, M. D.
OMNI OFFICES, BLDG. A
1869 HIGHWAY 45 BYPASS
JACKSON, TENNESSEE 38301

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

'78 AUG 21 AM 9:29

PRACTICE LIMITED
TO OPHTHALMOLOGY

PHONE 668-4111
AREA CODE 901

TO

Mrs. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street NW
Washington, D C 20463

RE:

DATE 8-14-78

Dear Mrs. Donaldson:

During our recent telephone conversation you explained to me that the reason the Tennessee American Party was required to supply financial information for the years of 1975 and 1976 was that the National American Party had used its general fund for conducting a political campaign. This seems incredible to me since the only monies contributed to the National Party by the Tennessee Party were for the Tennessee national assessment. This assessment was leveed for the operation of the party and not for the conduction of political campaigns. The management or mismanagement of this money at the national level is certainly not the responsibility of the local state party. It is a fact that none of the monies which we collected or sent to National Headquarters as assessment monies were intended to be used for the support of any political candidate. If this was done, as you say was revealed by the Federal Election Commission audit, it is solely the responsibility of the National Party.

However, in an effort to settle this matter as quickly and easily as possible, Dr. Hall and I drove to Nashville this past weekend and spent the day with Mr. and Mrs. Posey carefully reviewing the bank statements, check book, and financial records left by our immediate past treasurer, Mr. Buford who is now deceased. The following is a summary of those records.

Money Collected by the Tennessee American Party During 1975.

Dec. 31, 1974	Opening Bank Balance	
May 2, 1975	Pass the Hat Contri. at Exec. Comm. Meetings	28.40
April 21, 1975	Contributions in the Mail	20.00
May 3, 1975	Pass the Hat at the Exec Comm. Meeting	35.00
May 16, 1975	Mail Contributions	10.00
May 28, 1975	Mail Contributions	40.00
June 2, 1975	Mail Contributions	30.00
June 19, 1975	Mail Contributions	105.00
June 16, 1975	Mail Contributions	125.00
June 25, 1975	Mail Contributions	20.00

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 4 1

ROBERT C. HALL, M. D.
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, M. D.
OMNI OFFICES, BLDG. A
1869 HIGHWAY 45 BYPASS
JACKSON, TENNESSEE 38301

PRACTICE LIMITED
TO OPHTHALMOLOGY

PHONE 668-4111
AREA CODE 901

TO

Mrs. Susan Donaldson

RE:

DATE 8-14-78

July 11,	1975	County Assessment	$100.00
July 14,	1975	County Assessment Plus Mail Cont.	120.25
July 17,	1975	Mail Contributions	10.00
Sept. 25,	1975	Mail Contributions	20.00
Sept. 25,	1975	Pin Sales	22.00
Dec. 3	1975	Pass the Hat Contributions	56.00
Dec. 26	1975	Montgomery County Assessments	100.00
		Total receipts during 1975	$841.65

Disbursements to National American Party July 21, 1975 400.00
for National Assessment.

As the above figures show, our only expenditures to the National Party during 1975 were the $400.00 check written on July 21, 1975 and the total collections of the American Party during that same year were $841.65. These figures to not even come close to the figures which you stated turned up the the audit of the National Party book. It is possible that individual contributions which were sent directly to the National Party, credits for the sale of subscriptions to the National American Newspaper, or other financial sources of which we are not aware were credited to the assessment by the National Party. These figures are not available to us. The one things that we can say for sure is that only $400.00 was contributed by the Tennessee Party to the National Party during the calender year 1975.

The following is a list of the monies collected during 1976.

Jan. 5, 1976	Contribution by Dr. Hall	70.00
Jan. 19, 1976	Pass the Hat	50.00
Jan. 12, 1976	Contributions for the Newsletter	30.00
Jan. 12, 1976	Contributions of Postage	3.00
Jan. 15, 1976	Hamilton County Assessment	100.00
Jan. 22, 1976	Madison County Assessment	40.00
Feb. 9, 1976	Roane County Assessment	40.00
Feb. 27, 1976	Pass the Hat Contribution	50.00
Feb. 27, 1976	Contributions given toward the National Assessment	43.00
Feb. 27, 1976	Contributions given toward the publication of the Newsletter	50.00

4804074942

ROBERT C. HALL, M. D.
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, M. D.
OMNI OFFICES, BLDG. A
1869 HIGHWAY 45 BYPASS
JACKSON, TENNESSEE 38301

PRACTICE LIMITED
TO OPHTHALMOLOGY

PHONE 668-4111
AREA CODE 901

TO Mrs. Susan Donaldson

RE:

DATE 8-14-78

Mar. 28,	1976	Mail Contributions	$ 41.00
May 10,	1976	Williamson County Assessment	100.00
May 10,	1976	Profit on the State Convention	114.10
May 7,	1976	Obion County Assessment	90.00
June 16,	1976	Mail Contribution from Mr. Linville	20.00
June 26,	1976	Mail Contribution from Mr. Linville	50.00
July 24,	1976	Pass the Hat Contributions	51.50
Aug. 9,	1976	Henry County Assessment	100.00
Aug. 10,	1976	G. E. Linville Contribution	75.00
Aug 21,	1976	Pass the Hat Contribution	25.00
Sept.	1976	Contribution	12.00
Sept.	1976	Voice Commission on Obion County Subscr.	11.00
Oct. 15	1976	Contribution	15.00
Oct. 15	1976	Card Contribution from Mr. Buford	15.00
Oct. 15	1976	Card Conbribution from Burnis Posey	7.50
Nov.	1976	Miscellaneous Contributions	42.00
Nov. 4,	1976	Mr. Hickman Contributions	10.00
Nov. 4,	1976	Taft Dunaway Contributions	15.00
Nov. 15,	1976	Contribution	50.00
Nov. 15,	1976	County Assessment	100.00
Nov. 15,	1976	Contribution	71.00
Nov. 15,	1976	Contribution	165.00
		Total Contributions during 1976	$1,656.10

The beginning balance for 1976 as recorded on December 31, 1975, was $351,62.

The Disbursements to the National American Party were as follows:

Jan. 22,	1976	309.00
June 2,	1976	315.00
June 7,	1976	25.00
June 11,	1976	100.00
Dec. 13,	1976	500.00
Total money sent to the National American Party		1,049.00

ROBERT C. HALL, M. D.
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, M. D.
OMNI OFFICES, BLDG. A
1869 HIGHWAY 45 BYPASS
JACKSON, TENNESSEE 38301

PRACTICE LIMITED
TO OPHTHALMOLOGY

PHONE 668-4111
AREA CODE 901

TO Mrs. Susan Donaldson

RE:

DATE 8-14-78

Again, these figures are less than those which you quoted to us but the difference must be explained by the same factors as outlined under 1975. In any case, we have the documents to demonstrate that this is all the money that we collected and all the money that we disbursed to the National Headquarters.

I certainly hope that these figures will satisfy the Federal Election Commission. As stated previously, it is out intent to obey the law and we believe that we have done so. If monies were deverted to the campiagns of individual political candidates after those same monies left our control, that is certainly no concern of ours.

Sincerely yours,

W. G. Pipkin
State Chairman
Tennessee American Party

Robert C. Hall, M. D.
Vice Chairman
Tennessee American Party

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 4 6 4 4

Gen # 4611

Aug 15, 1978

Dear Susan Donaldson,

In further reference to my last letter dated June 26,1978, RE: MUR 277, regarding your letter dated June 21, 1978, I hereby want to further explain that during the year of 1975, (1975 in question by the F.E.C.) the American Party of Iowa was assessed $1,200. membership dues by the National American Party, which the American Party of Iowa was suppose to pay in full in order to be a member in good standing with full voting rights at the National Committee Conventions in 1975.

The American Party of Iowa being financially poor wasn't even able to pay the $1,200. membership fees assessed by the National American Party in 1975! The F.E.C. alleges that the American Party of Iowa paid to help a national candidate as we understand the F.E.C. allegations. Consequently, since the American Party of Iowa wasn't able to meet its membership assessment by the National American Party in 1975, it would have been totally impossible for the American Party of Iowa to support a national candidate in 1975 when they weren't even able to pay the dues for 1975.

I have no records to show where the money came from regarding all cash contributions because much of the money was earned by free will offerings at the American Party meetings, having garage sales and bake food sales.

The American Party of Iowa never received any forms from the F.E.C. to be filed with the F.E.C. which I didn't know was required; however they had forms to file with the State of Iowa and this they did.

Furthermore, I was Not president of the American Party of Iowa in 1975 and contrary to what the F.E.C. may think, I am in no way legally responsible for the past actions of officiers; and, if the F.E.C. doesn't stop harassing me personally, I am going to personally sue the F.E.C. and the individuals who have written the letters to me for harassment.

Sincerely,

Robert Cochran

Robert Cochran

7800746045



Lenox, Iowa
50851

CERTIFIED
No. 830102
MAIL

Federal Election Commission
1325 - K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C.
20463

78040074642

A-37

233

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 18,1977

MEMORANDUM

TO: WILLIAM OLDAKER/GLORIA SULTON

THROUGH: ORLANDO B. POTTER OBP.
STAFF DIRECTOR

FROM: JIM NYCUM/BOB COSTA JN RC

SUBJECT: AMERICAN PARTY MUR 277

In response to your memorandum of May 16, 1977, (copy attached) and the telephone conversation between Gloria Sulton and Jim Nycum of August 17, 1977, the audit of The American Party is sufficiently complete for the Audit Division to respond to your request. However, the audit is not totally complete and to date, the audit has disclosed several recurring problem areas for The American Party. One of the recurring problem areas is the subject of MUR 277, ie. reason to believe against those state affiliates that contributed in excess of $1000 to The American Party. Therefore, as we agreed in our telephone conversation, it would be advisable for the Commission to delay any action on MUR 277 until such time as we complete that audit and forward an audit report covering all the problem areas.

cc: Carroll Bowen
Reports Analyst

7804007416447

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 16, 1977

MEMORANDUM TO: James Nycum

THROUGH: Bob Costa

FROM: Charlie Steele
Gloria Sulton

RE: American Party Audit

In the course of your audit of the books and records of the American Party, we request that you verify the amounts of the contributions reported by the Party as state assessments from various of its affiliated committees throughout the country. A determination of the accuracy of these amounts may require a detailed explanation of how the states receive the monies they contribute.

In the course of reviewing the in-house reports with respect to MUR 277, differing amounts have been reported by the Party as state assessments. The Commission has found reason to believe against those state affiliates which contributed in excess of $1,000; however, in view of the Party's inability to provide accurate figures, we will not send notifications until the contributed amounts are verified in your audit for the calendar year 1976.

If you have any questions, please contact Gloria Sulton on X34057.

cc: Carroll Bowen
Reports Analyst

7804007464

005412

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'78 AUG 17 AM 11:06

P.O. Box 76
Bartlesville, Okla. 74003
August 14, 1978

Federal Election Commision

Attn.: Susan Donaldson
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Sir,

I have been loath to intrude, due to a recent death in the family of our State Treasurer, to look at financial records.

The fact that this is a heavy vacation season also contributed to my lack of access since the family was gone for some time prior to the death in the family.

However I did, after the phone call from Susan Donaldson August 2, 1978, get access to the 1975 financial records which was the audit period mentioned in the material received from the Federal Election Commission July 5.

I found only one single check, for much less than $1,000.00 sent to the national American Party during 1975.

As mentioned in the letter received July 5, accompanying a photocopy of a letter of a previous date, we do not have a record of contributions made diredtly to the national American Party. Although accreditated against our state assessment we receive no further information.

I have personally made several small direct contributions and since these were not reflected in any way except as a smaller balance on the assessment still due I am sure the same applies in other cases.

Therefore-we did not ourselves send to the national American Party as much as $1,000.00 during your audit period.

We seek your help in how we can lawfully proceed in filing without constitutionally lawful money income and not be in criminal disregard of requirements of the Constitution (Article I, Section 8) and law (The Coinage Act of 1792 and the Bland Allison Act of 1878).

Respectfully,

Joseph L Durm

Joseph L. Durm
American Party in Oklahoma
State Chairman

78040074649

LAW OFFICES OF
ANTHONY J. DEPANFILIS

Anthony J. DePanfilis
James M. Garland

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'78 AUG 18 PM 12:12

August 14, 1978

005467

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: Sterling Graham (The American Party of Connecticut)
Fullmar Lane, Norwalk, Connecticut 06850 - MUR 277 (76)

Gentlemen:

In connection with your letter of April 26, 1978 to The American Party of Connecticut c/o Gene C. Dinsmore, Box 88, East Hartford, Connecticut 06108, this is to inform you that Mr. Sterling Graham was not Chairman of the Republican Town Committee during the time referred to in the letter.

Very truly yours,

Anthony J. DePanfilis

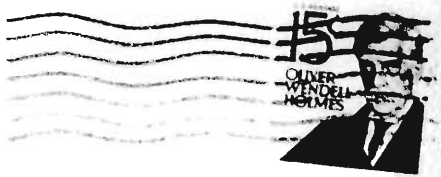
AJD:ez

25 Belden Avenue, P.O. Box 915, Norwalk, Connecticut 06852, 203 846-9585/9586

ANTHONY J. DEPANFILIS
ATTORNEY

MCL-1 MUR 1746

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL
78 AUG 18 PM 12:12



Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Donaldson

MUR # 415C8

Simplified Business Services
2987 GOVERNMENT STREET, BATON ROUGE, LA. 70806 TEL: [illegible] 2489

Lieut. Colonel Phil A. St. Amant, AUS-Ret. Consultant

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'78 AUG 14 PM 12:15

9 August 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

80535

Attn: Susan Donaldson - MUR 277

Madam:

Forwarded herewith at your request is a photo copy (copy of a copy) of the Termination Report on the Louisiana Maddox for President Committee dated 27 Dec 1975, the original of which was sent to you on 27 Dec 1975. Also you will find copies of my correspondence with Mr. Thomson in May, 1977; and Mr. Oldaker in May, 1978.

In regard to your inquiry concerning the $1700.00 dues paid by the American Party of Louisiana to the American Party of the United States on 25 March 1975 - no possible construction can be made of this that it was a contribution to support a candidate for federal office. The dues payment in March 1975 was paid prior to the June 1975 semi-annual National Committee Meeting in Salt Lake City, prior to the November 1975 semi-annual Natl. Comm. Meeting in Washington, D.C., prior to the January 1976 Special National Committee Meeting in Pigeon Forge, Tenn. at which the Louisiana party severed all relations with the American Party of the U.S., 15 months prior to the Nominating Convention of the American Party of the U.S. held in June 1975 in Salt Lake City, and over 18 months prior to the November 1976 Election. The American Party of Louisiana did not participate in the Salt Lake City Nominating Convention, and did not in any way contribute support to their candidate, Tom Anderson, who, by our design, did not appear on our ballot.

The American Party of Louisiana, Inc., and the Louisiana Maddox for President Committee have scrupulously adhered to the law in both letter and spirit; and should this harrassment, which can have no point except to "make work" to justify your bureau, continue; you are hereby served notice that without further notification I will take the FEC and its individual members into federal court. I have a business to run, clients to take care of, and taxes to pay. I believe that I have cooperated beyond the letter of the law, and beyond the point of reason; and, except for the disaster that has befallen our nation as a result of that election, I consider the Presidential Election of 1976 a closed matter, which I do not intend to discuss with you any further.

Yours truly,

Phil A. St. Amant

Phil A. St. Amant
Treasurer, Amer. Party of La., Inc.
Treasurer, La. Maddox for Pres. Com

FEC Form 3
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Report of Receipts and Expenditures for a Candidate or Committee Supporting any Candidate(s) for Nomination or Election to Federal Office

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'76 AUG 17 PM 12:15

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1(a) Name of Candidate or Committee (in full) [ ] Check if name or address is changed
LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

(b) Address (number and street)
P.O. BOX 64746 (2121 NORTH BLVD.)

(c) City, State and ZIP code
BATON ROUGE, LA. 70896

2 Identification Number
-NONE-

3(a) Is this a report of receipts and expenditures for only one election? [X] Yes [ ] No

(b) If "Yes," for which election?
GENERAL (general, primary, runoff) on NOV. 2, 1976 (date)

4 Type of Report (Check appropriate box and complete, if applicable)

(a) [ ] Amendment For _____ (Which report)
(b) [ ] April 10 Quarterly Report
(c) [ ] July 10 Quarterly Report
(d) [ ] October 10 Quarterly Report
(e) [ ] January 31 Year End Report
(f) [ ] Monthly Report _____ (Month)
(g) [X] Termination Report
(h) [ ] Tenth day report preceding _____ (primary, general or convention) election on _____ (date) in the State of _____
(i) [ ] Thirtieth day report following _____ (primary, general or convention) election on _____ (date) in the State of _____

Candidate or Committee Summary of Receipts and Expenditures

5 Covering Period From SEPT. 18 1976 Through DECEMBER 4, 1976

Section A - Cash Balance Summary	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year To Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1976		$ -NONE-
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ -NONE-	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 3,908.21	$ 3,908.21
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8)	$ 3,908.21	$ 3,908.21
9 Total expenditures (From line 25)	$ 3,908.21	$ 3908.21
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8)	$ -NONE-	$ -NONE-
11 Contributed items on hand to be liquidated (attach itemized list) $ -NONE-		
Section B - Presidential Campaign Expenditures Subject to Limitation - Summary (To Be Used Only By Presidential Candidates Receiving Federal Funds)		
12 Operating expenditures (from line 20)	$	$
13 Refunds and Rebates (from line 17)	$	$
14 (a) Expenditures subject to limitation (Subtract line 13 from line 12)	$	$
(b) Expenditures from prior years subject to limitation		$
(c) Total expenditures subject to limitation (Add lines 14a and 14b)		$

I certify that I have examined this Report, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

PHILEMON A. ST. AMANT (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)
Philemon A. St. Amant (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)
27 DEC. 1976 (Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g or 441f. See reverse side of form.

For further information Contact ▶ Federal Election Commission 325 K Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20463

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

FEC Form 3
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Detailed Summary Schedule of Receipts and Expenditures
(Page 2)

Name of Candidate or Committee: LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM SEPT 12 1976 TO DEC. 4, 1976

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar year-to-date
PART I - RECEIPTS		
15 Contributions and other income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 600.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 2,355.75	
(c) Sales and Collections Included Above List by event on memo Schedule D ($ 119.00)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions and other income	$ 2,955.75	$ 2,955.75
16 Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 943.69	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ 943.69	$ 943.69
17 Refunds, Rebates, Returns Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns	$ —	$ —
18 Transfers In		
(a) From Affiliated Committee (Itemize on Schedule A Regardless of Amount)	$ 8.77	
(b) From other Committees (Itemize on Schedule A Regardless of Amount)	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of transfers in	$ 8.77	$ 8.77
19 Total Receipts	$ 3,908.21	$ 3,908.21
PART II - EXPENDITURES		
20 Operating Expenditures (Committees Not Receiving Federal Funds Include Fundraising, Legal and Accounting Expenditures)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 2,005.59	
(b) Unitemized	$ 261.62	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 2,267.21	$ 2,267.21
21 Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$ —	$ —
22 Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 240.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$ 240.00	$ 240.00
23 For Use Only By Presidential Campaigns Receiving Federal Funds. Exempt Fundraising, Legal and Accounting Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ —	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of fundraising expenditures	$ —	$ —
24 Transfers Out		
(a) To Affiliated Committee (Itemize on Schedule B Regardless of Amount)	$ 1,401.00	
(b) To Other Committees (Itemize on Schedule B Regardless of Amount)	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of transfers out	$ 1,401.00	$ 1,401.00
25 Total Expenditures	$ 3,908.21	$ 3,908.21
PART III - DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS		
26 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ —	
27 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 703.69	
PART IV - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
28 Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 3,908.21	
29 Transfers In (from line 18(a))	$ 8.77	
30 Net Receipts (Subtract line 29 from line 28)	$ 3,899.44	
31 Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 3,908.21	
32 Transfers out (from line 24(a))	$ 1,401.00	
33 Net Expenditures (Subtract line 32 from line 31)	$ 2,507.21	

Schedule A
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 15a
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code / Principal place of business	Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
HYBART W. NICKENS ROUTE 4, BOX 414, LOVETT RD., BATON ROUGE, LA. 70805 — SAME —	USED CAR RETAIL SALES ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed ▶ $ 200.00	SEPT. 18, 1976	200.00
PHILEMON A. ST. AMANT 1516 SQUARE AVE., BATON ROUGE, LA. 70808 3131 NORTH BLVD, BATON ROUGE, LA. 70806	ACCOUNTANT ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed ▶ $ 400.00	SEPT. 20 1976	400.00
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ▶ $		
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ▶ $		
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ▶ $		
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ▶ $		

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶ $

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 600.00

Page

Schedule D
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts Sales and Collections For Line Number 15C Only of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 15C

Name of Candidate or Committee in full
LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period

1 Sale of tickets (List by event below)*	▶ $	—
2 Mass collections (List by event below)**	▶ $	—
3 Sale of items*	▶ $	119.00
4 Total (Carry forward to Line 15C of Detailed Summary Schedule Page 2 FEC Form 3)	▶ $	119.00

List of Sales and Collections by Event

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	Amount from Sale of ~~Tickets~~ this Period*	Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
MIKE ANTONY'S RESTAURANT, BATON ROUGE, LA., DUTCH TREAT LUNCHEON	OCT. 16, 1976	BUMPER STICKERS $104.00	$
MARKSVILLE, LA. - CAMPAIGN BUTTON SALES	OCT 16, 1976	CAMPAIGN BUTTONS 15.00	

Subtotal this period (this page to the nearest $)	▶ $	$
Total this period (last page this line number only)	▶ $* 119.00	$**

Page

7900412746556

Schedule A
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 16A.
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
DR. SAMUEL R. ABRAMSON P.O. BOX 6 MARKSVILLE, LA. 71351	PHYSICIAN 423 N. WASHINGTON ST., MARKSVILLE, LA. 71351 ✓ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 943.69	OCT. 6, 1976 OCT. 16, 1976 OCT. 25, 1976	391.04 439.02 113.63
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶ $

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 943.69

Schedule A
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 18a.
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
AMERICAN PARTY OF LOUISIANA P.O. BOX 64746, BATON ROUGE, LA. 70896	CONTINUING POLITICAL PARTY 3131 NORTH BLVD., BATON ROUGE, LA. ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 8.77	DEC. 4, 1976	8.77
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation Principal place of business ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation Principal place of business ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation Principal place of business ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation Principal place of business ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation Principal place of business ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶ $

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 8.77

Schedule B
uly 1976
ederal Election Commission
325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for

LINE NUMBER 20

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
FRANKLIN PRESS, INC. 1391 HIGHLAND ROAD, BATON ROUGE, LA. 70808	PRINTING 1 M BUMPER STICKERS	Oct. 13, 1976	127.20
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE BOSSIER CITY, LA. 71010	POSTAGE	Oct. 16, 1976	104.00
BEAUREGARD'S NEVADA RESTAURANT 2010 E. TEXAS ST., BOSSIER CITY, LA. 71010	LUNCHEON FOR FESTUS MADDOX	Oct. 16, 1976	125.00
CAPITAL CITY PRESS 525 LAFAYETTE ST., BATON ROUGE, LA 70801	NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING Oct 30 & Nov 1	Oct. 27, 1976	705.70
SILVER HAWK CORP. 11715 HARRELL'S FERRY RD., BATON ROUGE, LA. 70815	CHARTER AIR FLIGHT FOR V.P. CANDIDATE DYKE IN LOUISIANA	Oct. 6, 1976	391.04
SILVER HAWK CORP. 11715 HARRELL'S FERRY RD., BATON ROUGE, LA. 70815	CHARTER AIR FLIGHT FOR PRES. CANDIDATE MADDOX IN LOUISIANA	Oct. 16, 1976	439.02
FONTAINE BLEAU MOTOR HOTEL NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA	ROOMS & SERVICE FOR MADDOX & PARTY	Oct. 16, 1976	115.63

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶ $

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 2,015.59

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 22a
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
DR SAMUEL N. ARMAMSON P.O. BOX 6. MARKSVILLE, LA. 71351	REPAYMENT ON LOAN	DEC. 4, 1975	240.00

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶ $

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 240.00

Page

7804100746 C

Schedule B
(FEC 1976)
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 24a.
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT P.O. BOX 1212, ATLANTA, GA. 30301	TRANSFER TO NATL. COMM.	SEPT. 25, 1976 OCT. 17, 1976 OCT. 19, 1976	850.00 126.00 25.00
A.I.P. - DYKE CAMPAIGN P.O. BOX 65, MT. HOREB, WISCONSIN 53572	TRANSFER TO VICE PRES. (CAMPAIGN) COMM.	OCT. 12, 1976	400.00

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶ $

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 1401.00

Schedule C

July 1977
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Debts and Obligations for Line Numbers 26 and/or 27 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 27
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full		Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement, or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
LOUISIANA MADDOX FOR PRESIDENT COMM.				
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
DR. SAMUEL K. ABRAMSON P.O. BOX 6, MARKSVILLE, LA. 71351	OCT 6, 1976 OCT. 16, 1976 OCT. 25, 1976 DEC. 4, 1976	391.04 439.02 113.63	— — — 240.00	703.69
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Subtotals this period this page (optional) ▶		$	$	$
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶		$ 943.69	$ 240.00	$ 703.69

Carry outstanding balance only, to appropriate line of summary.

MIDDLETOWN, VA. 22645

western union **Mailgram**

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE U.S. MAIL

1-139001U126010 05/06/77 ICS WA12915 ALXA
00015 MLTN VA 05/06/77

****CERTIFIED 6 #5*****A12915-A212b-00009**** ****CERTIFIED*****
LA MADDOX FOR PRES COMM
PHILEMON A ST AMANT
P O BOX 66736
BATON ROUGE LA 70896

IT HAS COME TO THE ATTENTION OF THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION THAT YOUR COMMITTEE MAY HAVE FAILED TO FILE AN APRIL 10 REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE FIRST CALENDAR QUARTER OF 1977 WITH THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION AS REQUIRED BY THE FEDERAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACT, AS AMENDED. I REALIZE THAT THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE ACT ARE COMPLEX AND THAT YOU MAY HAVE BEEN UNAWARE OF YOUR OBLIGATIONS. HOWEVER, IT APPEARS THAT YOUR REPORT WAS DUE ON APRIL 10, 1977.

THE REPORT MUST DISCLOSE YOUR CAMPAIGN RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FROM JANUARY 1, 1977 (OR FROM THE CLOSING DATE OF YOUR LAST REPORT) THROUGH MARCH 31, 1977. IF YOUR FINANCIAL ACTIVITY HAS NOT EXCEEDED $5,000 DURING THIS CALENDAR QUARTER AS SPECIFIED BY COMMISSION REGULATIONS SECTIONS 104.1 AND 104.4(D), YOU MAY SUBMIT FEC FORM 3A (POSTCARD), OR A LETTER TO THE EFFECT, IN LIEU OF A DETAILED REPORT. IF YOUR FINANCIAL ACTIVITY HAS EXCEEDED $5,000 YOU ARE REQUIRED TO FILE EITHER FEC FORM 3 OR FEC FORM 6. IF YOU HAVE FILED A TERMINATION REPORT BUT HAVE OUTSTANDING DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO CONTINUE TO FILE REPORTS UNTIL ALL DEBTS ARE EXTINGUISHED (2 U.S.C. SECTION 434(b)(12), AS OUTLINED ABOVE.

YOUR APPARENT FAILURE TO FILE THIS REPORT GIVES THE COMMISSION REASON TO BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE IN POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF 2 U.S.C. SECTION 434.

THE COMMISSION INTENDS TO TAKE NO ACTION AGAINST YOU UNTIL YOU HAVE HAD A REASONABLE OPPORTUNITY TO RESPOND TO THIS LETTER. IF YOU HAVE NOT FILED THE REQUIRED REPORT, YOU SHOULD DO SO WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF RECEIPT OF THIS NOTICE WITH THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION, 1325 K STREET, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463. HOWEVER, IF YOU HAVE FILED THE ABOVE MENTIONED REPORT OR REQUIRE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT OUR DISCLOSURE DIVISION ON THE TOLL FREE NUMBER (800) 424-9530. OUR LOCAL NUMBER IS (202) 523-4068.

SINCERELY,

VERNON W. THOMSON

7804007466 3

[illegible] for [illegible]
P. O. Box 64[illegible]
Baton Rouge, La. 70[illegible]

15 May 1977

Mr. Vernon A. Thomson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Thomson:

In response to your letter dated [illegible] May 1977 in which you called for continuing reports concerning the further activities of the Louisiana Medical for President Committee:

Our termination report, for period ending 31 December 1976, was filed with your commission 27 December 1976. It showed a debt of $36.60 owed to the Committee Chairman, Dr. J. R. Abramson, for Committee bills that he had personally paid. This debt has since been eliminated by Dr. Abramson, and should be considered a contribution by him. His name, address, and occupation were included in the aforementioned report.

There have been no further activities of the committee, and as this was an ad hoc committee for a purpose long past, no further activities are anticipated. I hope that this post-termination report satisfies your requirements, and that this will be the end of the matter.

Yours truly,

Chileon A. Grant
Treasurer

Photo Copy: Dr. J. R. Abramson

7 0 0 4 1 0 7 4 6 4

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Louisiana
c/o Dr. S. R. Abramson
Box 6
Marksville, Louisiana 71351

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Dr. Abramson:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 6 5

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7814027466

S R A[illegible]SON, M.D
P[illegible] Box 6
Marksville, Louisiana
Chairman

HALL LYONS
629 Camilla Drive
Lafayette, Louisiana
National Committeeman

GERTRUDE[illegible]OR
521 Mockingbird Lane
Shreveport, Louisiana
National Committeewoman
and Secretary

FRANK WALDRON
Vice Chairman

PHIL ST. AMANT
Treasurer

The American Party of Louisiana

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

Frank Waldron
S R Abramson
John T Estes
Gertrude Taylor
T J Tomlinson
Estelle [illegible]
Maud [illegible]
Dewey [illegible]
Curtis Laurent
Sally Arnaud
Louis Arnaud
Gloria Cyre Bertucci
Phil St Amant
Connie St Amant
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Audrey Phillips
A K Aymes
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ralph [illegible]
Charlie Davis
Farmer Mayeux
O J S Gates
Claude [illegible]

27 May 197[illegible]

[illegible]ederal Elections Commission
[illegible]shington, D.C.

[illegible]. Kirker, General Counsel

Dear [illegible]r. Kirker:

I am replying to your letter of 25 April 1975 to the American Party of Louisiana, c/o Dr. S.R. Abramson, Chairman.

The Campaign Committee in Louisiana which was supporting the American Party Candidate was the Louisiana Maddox for President Committee, P.O. Box 64743, Baton Rouge, La. 70896. Dr. Abramson was the Chairman of the Committee, and I was the Treasurer. The proper reports have been filed by me with the Federal Elections Commission, to include a Termination Report dated 27 December 1975, and a post-termination letter to Mr. Vernon Thompson, dated 15 May 1[illegible], in reply to his nit-picking inquiry for continuing reports from an ad hoc committee which had long since ceased to exist.

[illegible]r your information, the American Party of Louisiana is a [illegible]ration, incorporated under the laws of Louisiana. We [illegible] to the Internal Revenue Service on a fiscal year ending [illegible] on Form 1120.OL (as [illegible] was the case for the ye[illegible] [illegible]ber 1[illegible] Dec. 1[illegible]), qualified to serve as an 1120.OCL [illegible]. Governor Maddox's name appeared on the ballot under our [illegible] and was our candidate; but all campaigning was done by, [illegible] was elicited by the Louisiana Maddox for President [illegible], as stated above, and have been thoroughly reported.

[illegible] interested in your 2nd paragraph which states: "Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates [illegible] your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,[illegible] to any federal candidates." If you are, as I assume, referring to the American Party of the United States, [illegible] and if [illegible]ieved there, i.e., their candidate was Thomas J. Anderson, I can assure you that the American Party of La. contributed nothing to that campaign. Dr. Abramson may have held position in committee; me, as the Party Treasurer, I would have had to write the checks. There was a committee group,

for whom I cannot speak, probably headed by a Mr. Charles McGowan of New Iberia, La., who attempted to seize our ballot position for Mr. Anderson, and if any money were sent over our party name, it would have been fraudulent.

Yours truly,

Phil A. St.Amant

Phil A. St.Amant, Treasurer
American Party of Louisiana
P.O. Box 54745,
Baton Rouge, La. 70896

7804007468

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF MICHIGAN INCORPORATED*

*Official designated affiliate of the American Party, National Headquarters, Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. The American Party of Michigan, Inc. also owns all legal rights to the name American Independent Party of Michigan, Inc. Neither name may be used by any group without permission.

CHAIRMAN
James D. Burke
244 Portage Lake Road
Mendon, MI 49072
(616) 496-7665

1st VICE CHAIRMAN
Gerri Santucci
518 E. Forest Ave.
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
(313) 483-3060

2nd VICE CHAIRMAN
Tim Walter
173 E. Kingman Ave.
Battle Creek, MI 49017
(616) 968-9825

3rd VICE CHAIRMAN
Ronald L. Graham
3165 Dwight St.
Ann Arbor, MI 48104
(313) 971-5980

RECORDING SECRETARY
Susan K. Wells
203 Illinois St.
Battle Creek, MI 49017
(616) 968-1558

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
Joan E. McConnell
163 S. Minges Rd.
Battle Creek, MI 49015
(616) 962-5741

TREASURER
Thelma Tubbs
P.O. Box 189
Hastings, MI 49058
(616) 948-8571

July 22, 1978

C34631

Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20468

Dear Mrs. Donaldson: Re: MUR 277 (76)

Please excuse my oversight in sending you the other packet of papers without enclosing the Statement of Organization. I suppose I had so many papers at hand that I simply forgot to enclose it.

Therefore, you will find enclosed the Statement of Organization for the American Independent Party of Michigan.

Please accept my apology for failing to enclose this form with my original letter.

Sincerely,

Susan K. Wells

Susan K. Wells
Recording Secretary

sw

Enclosure

FEC Form 1
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Political Committee

Supporting any candidate(s) for federal office and anticipating contributions or expenditures in excess of $1,000 in any calendar year in support of such candidate(s).

(See Reverse Side For Instructions.)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
78 JUL 27 PM 1:58

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1(a) Name of Committee (in full) ☐ Check if name or address is changed	2 Identification Number
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN	
(b) Address (number and street)	3 Date
244 Portage Lake Road	July 21, 1978
(c) City, State and ZIP code	4 Is this an amended statement ☐ Yes ☒ No If "YES" FILL IN ONLY THOSE LINES ON WHICH THERE HAS BEEN A CHANGE
Mendon, Michigan 49072	

5 Check one:

☐ (a) This committee has been designated as the principal campaign committee for _____ (Name of Candidate)

a candidate for _____ (Federal office sought) in the _____ (Year of election) Election

to be held in the State of _____ (State in which election is held)

(THE PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE WILL FORWARD TO THE COMMISSION A COPY OF THE STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION FOR EACH AFFILIATED COMMITTEE REQUIRED TO FILE WITH IT.)

☐ (b) This committee is supporting only one candidate, and is authorized by _____ (Name of Candidate)

to receive contributions and make expenditures with respect to the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc) Election(s)

held in _____ (Year of election in State), and will file all reports and statements with the candidate's principal campaign committee, _____ (Full name of principal campaign committee)

(ATTACH A COPY OF CANDIDATE'S WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION.) (FEC FORM 2a)

☐ (c) This committee supports only one candidate _____ (Name of Candidate) but is not an authorized committee.

☐ (d) This committee supports more than one Federal candidate and is not a party committee.

☒ (e) This committee is a State (National, State, county, city) committee of the AMERICAN INDEPENDENT (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

6 Names of affiliated and/or connected organizations	Mailing address and ZIP code	Relationship
AMERICAN PARTY of MICHIGAN	244 Portage Lake Road Mendon, Michigan 49072	Sister Corporation
AMERICAN PARTY YOUTH FEDERATION of MICHIGAN	244 Portage Lake Road Mendon, Michigan 49072	Youth Organization

If the registering political committee has identified a "connected organization" above, please indicate type of organization:

☐ Corporation ☐ Labor organization ☐ Membership organization ☐ Trade association ☐ Cooperative

☒ Corporation without capital stock ☐ Other (please specify)

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on seperate page(s).

780400746700

FEC Form 1
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization a Committee

(Page 2)

Name of Committee
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

7 Area, Scope and Jurisdiction of Committee:

(a) Will this committee operate in more than one State? ☐ Yes ☒ No
(b) Will it operate on a statewide basis in one State? ☒ Yes ☐ No
(c) Will it primarily support candidates seeking State or local office? ☒ Yes ☐ No
(d) Will it support or does it anticipate supporting directly or indirectly, candidates for Federal office in excess of $1,000 in a calendar year? ☐ Yes ☒ No

8 (a) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate for Federal office that this committee is supporting:

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
Carl E. Hartman	248 W. Fawn River Road White Pigeon, Michigan 49099	U. S. Senate	AMERICAN INDEPENDENT
Jimmie D. Burke	244 Portage Lake Road Mendon, Michigan 49072	U. S. Congress 4th District	AMERICAN INDEPENDENT
Dwight W. Johnson	4551 Bonanza Dr., N. E. Grand Rapids, Michigan 49501	U. S. Congress 5th District	AMERICAN INDEPENDENT
Jimmy L. Sabin	1806 Webster Road, Lot 200 Flint, Michigan 48502	U. S. Congress 7th District	AMERICAN INDEPENDENT
Hector M. McGregor	18391 Indian Avenue Redford Twp., Michigan	U. S. Congress 17th District	AMERICAN INDEPENDENT

(b) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate(s) for any other public office(s) that this committee is supporting (unless the committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party as indicated in line 9)

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party

9 If this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party, give name of party ▶ AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

10 Identify by name, address and position, the person in possession of committee books and records:

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Thelma M. Tubbs	P. O. Box 189 Hastings, Michigan 49058	Treasurer

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

780400746 71

FEC Form 1
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization for a Committee

(Page 3)

Name of Committee
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

11 List by name, address and position, other principal officers of the committee (include chairman, treasurer, secretary, assistant treasurer, assistant secretary, members of finance committee):

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
James D. Burke	244 Portage Lake Road Mendon, Michigan 49072	Chairman
Gerri Santuci	518 E. Forest Avenue Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197	1st Vice Chairman
Timothy Foley	18933 Sharon Road St. Charles, Michigan 48655	2nd Vice Chairman
Ronald L. Graham	3165 Dwight Street Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104	3rd Vice Chairman
Susan K. Wells	203 Illinois Street Battle Creek, Michigan 49017	Recording Secretary (see separate sheet)

12 Does this committee plan to stay in existence beyond the current calendar year? ☒ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes" for how long?

13 In the event of dissolution, what disposition will be made of residual funds? will be held in a savings account

14 List all banks or other repositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds:

Name of bank, repository, etc.	Mailing address and ZIP code
First National Bank & Trust Company of Michigan	65 S. 20th Street Battle Creek, Michigan 49015

15 List all election reports required to be filed by this committee with States and local jurisdictions, together with the names, addresses, and positions of the recipients of the reports (other than reports filed with Secretaries of State pursuant to USC 439(a)):

Report title	Dates required	Name and position of recipient	Mailing address and ZIP code
Post-General Campaign Statement	6-30-78 & 12-07-78	G. B. Hill Elections Analyst	Campaign Finance Reporting Michigan Department of State P. O. Box 20126 Lansing, Michigan 48901

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Thelma M. Tubbs
(Signature of Treasurer)

July 21, 1978
(Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 437g or § 441j (see instructions)

For further information contact: Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

7804002467 2

STATEMENT of ORGANIZATION for a COMMITTEE

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Item 11:

Joan McConnell	163 S. Minges Road Battle Creek, Michigan 49015	Corresponding Secretary

78040074673

LAW OFFICES
JOHN M. HORLBECK
1ST FLOOR, 13 STATE STREET
CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA
TELEPHONE 803-722-7678

MAIL ADDRESS
P. O. BOX 297
CHARLESTON, S C 29402

JOHN M HORLBECK
FREDERICK H. HORLBECK
OF COUNSEL (1883-1966)

78 JUL 22 AM

July 19, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Sir;

Your communications of April 26, 1978 and of June 21, 1978 have been received, and in reply thereto there are enclosed accountings of

1) Anderson Dinner, for which tickets were sold at $10.00 and the receipts and disbursements by a separate bank account are set forth; and

2) American Party of South Carolina, which received certain proceeds of the Anderson Dinner, namely, $285.29. The other receipts of the American Party of South Carolina in 1976 were other small contributions from interested individuals and well-wishers, not counting small contributions and considerable hard work from or by party members.

In making this report, the American Party of South Carolina does not in any way acknowledge or accede to any jurisdiction over it or its members allegedly claimed by Federal Election Commission.

Ours is a small party, but, to borrow from Daniel Webster, "there are those who love it", among whom we do not count the Federal Election Commission, or those parties in Congress, either individual or as Democrats or Republicans, and probably not a few

7804007467 4

socialists among them, who created the Federal Election Commission.

Further, it is indeed ironic, that every passing day in America finds Liberty further restricted. "Nothing is so galling to a people, not broken in from birth, as a paternal or, in other words, a meddling government, a government which tells them what to read and say and eat and drink and wear". Thomas B. Macauley (Bartlett's Familiar Quotations, 11th Edition, (1942), page 398.

Many citizens in America today, deeply concerned, seriously believe that the "hordes of officials" sent hither by King George, III, as mentioned in the Declaration of Independence are as nothing to the Swarm thereof let loose by the Federal Government today.

Quite frankly, the American Party of South Carolina deems all efforts to subject it to your jurisdiction as oppression, and discriminatory, and we find quite astounding your Commission's oppressive interest in the small funding mechanisms of our political Liberty, which comes from God, and still exists despite the Federal Government. We are amazed that your Commission could possibly have any interest in the proceeds or fund-raising for a $10.00 per ticket dinner, while apparently ignoring amazing fund raising in other quarters. We have heard of straining at a gnat and swallowing a camel.

Your Commission apparently notes no distinction between a small group raising only modest sums, and great

7804007467 5

campaign efforts enlisting enormous contributions and spending enormous sums. The latter may well afford the expense of accountings as per your 18 page form _____, but we cannot afford the expense and time of preparing forms ad nauseam, and our reaction to your forms coincides exactly with the reaction of the colonists in Boston and Charleston to the arrival of the tea and the imposition of the tax by the government of George, III.

The lowlands look on Charleston,
And Charleston looks on the sea;
And musing there an hour alone,
I dreamed America might still be free.

(With apologies to Byron, and to the countless men and women who have laboured for American Liberty).

Accordingly, we have prepared in Affidavit form such accountings as are deemed by us to be sufficient, and you can file them in your interminable records and preserve them until the last Trump at the expense of the long-suffering taxpayers:-

"Mistletoe killing an oak-
Rats gnawing cables in two-
Moths making holes in a cloak-
How they must love what they do!"

"A Pict Song" page 549
R. Kipling's Verse
Definitive Edition
Doubleday & Co., 1946

Long May our Land be Bright,
With Freedom's Holy Light,
Protect us by Thy Might,
Great God, our King.

7804074676

Trusting that you find the enclosed accountings sufficient and satisfactory enough to fulfill all requirements to leave us alone, I am,

Yours truly,

John M. Horlbeck

John M. Horlbeck
Chairman, American Party of
South Carolina 1976-1978.

JMH/jg
enclosures

REGISTERED MAIL, RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

7801027467 7

SUPPORTING AUTHORITIES

"I do believe that, if the almighty God has not decreed that man shall never be free (and it is blasphemy to believe it) that the secret will be found in making himself the depository of powers respecting himself, so far as he is competent to them, and delegating only what is beyond his competence....to higher and higher orders of functionaries, so as to trust fewer and fewer powers, in proportion as the trustees become more and more oligarchial." (Thomer Jefferson).

* * *

"When the shepherd drives the wolf from the flock, the wolf may say that his freedom is restricted. But it assures the freedom of the flock to live." (A. Lincoln).

* * *

"Communism is, in my opinion, a super-imposing of the state upon the individual to the point where he has no rights except those rights accorded to him by the state. This country would never submit to it. They would have to have concentration camps for 150 million people." (Bernard Baruch, July 31, 1951).

7801027467 8

"Liberty is not only a private blessing, it is the vital spring of energy of the state itself." (Edmund Burke.)

* * *

"The history of Liberty is a history of the limitation of governmental power, not the increase of it." (Woodrow Wilson.)

* * *

"The first principle of human society is the guarantee to everyone of a free exercise of his industry and the possession of the fruits acquired by it." (Thomas Jefferson.)

7801077467 9

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
)
COUNTY OF CHARLESTON)

AFFIDAVIT

804736

PERSONALLY APPEARED John M. Horlbeck, P.O. Box 297, Charleston, S.C. 29402, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was Chairman of the American Party of South Carolina during the year 1976, which was the 200th year of whatever still remains of the Sovereignty and Independence of these United States of America; that during 1976, in the exercise of that political Liberty for which their ancestors laboured, members of the American Party of South Carolina in Charleston opened and maintained a bank account in First National Bank of South Carolina, entitled "Anderson Dinner", being Account #0201-0484-0, being the only such account of that name, and that the deposits to this account were the proceeds of sale of tickets at $10.00 per ticket to a dinner in honor of Hon. Thomas Jefferson Anderson, and checks on this account were drawn in accordance with the attached accounting;

That exercising the same political Liberty, the American Party of South Carolina opened and maintained an account in the name of "American Party of S.C.", as to which there is attached the Affidavit of Foy R. Parker, Treasurer, with an accounting covering the said account;

That the only candidates entered or supported by the American Party of South Carolina in 1976 were Thomas Jefferson Anderson and Rufus Schackelford for President and Vice President of these United States, and Affiant verily believes this Nation would be in far better shape had they been

7804007468 0

elected;

That, other than as may be shown on the attached accounts, there was no fund raising in 1975 or 1976 except to pay assessments to the National American Party, which assessments were raised by small contributions from the members of the American Party of South Carolina; that to the best of Affiant's knowledge, there were no contributions of $100.00 or more in 1975 or 1976 by anyone other than possibly by officers of the party, whose labours in behalf of Liberty for themselves and their posterity do not have a monetary value, and if it did, they would scorn to assert it;

That no loans whatever were obtained or made in 1975 or 1976, and no debts incurred that have not been paid in full as per the attached accountings.

7804007468 1

John M. Horlbeck

SWORN to before me

this _____ day of July, 1978.

Jo Webb Goode

NOTARY PUBLIC FOR SOUTH CAROLINA

My Commission Expires: 2/14/88

Anderson Dinner

Receipts

Deposit #1 – to open account		
	50.00	
	50.00	
12/25/75	100.00	100.00
Deposit #2		
	20.00	
~~12/31~~	50.00	
12/31/75	70.00	70.00
Deposit #3		
1/9/76		20.00
Deposit #4		
	51.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
1/12/76	91.00	91.00
Deposit #5		
	21.00	
	10.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
	50.00	
1/13/76	121.00	121.00
Deposit #6		
	20.00	
	10.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
1/21/76	70.00	70.00

Deposit #7

	10.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
	10.00	
	10.00	
1/26/76	110.00	110.00

Deposit #8

	30.00	
	200.00	
	10.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
	10.00	
	10.00	
	320.00	
	130.00	
1/29/76	450.00	450.00

Deposit #9

60.00	
10.00	
30.00	
10.00	
10.00	
10.00	
10.00	
10.00	

- ctd -

Deposit # 9, ctd

	10.00	
	10.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
	10.00	
	30.00	
	25.00	
	50.00	
	10.00	
	20.00	
	20.00	
	10.00	
	10.00	
	30.00	
	425.00	
Cash @ 10^00 per ticket	480.00	
	1.49	
	906.49	906.49
		1938.49

Deposit # 10

	20.00	
	20.00	
	10.00	
	20.00	
4/20/76	70.00	70.00
		2008.49
The Deposits		2008.49
ers		
Disbursements		-2008.49
		0.00

8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 8

Anderson Dinner

Disbursements

Ck No 1 -	John J Furlong & Sons, Inc.	47.84
2 -	Postmaster, Chas S.C.	2.60
3 -	"	60.00
4 -	"	15.00
5 -	W. W. Smith Co.	3.07
6 -	Postmaster	37.50
7 -	Post - Courier	59.22
8 -	Presto Printing	13.62
9 -	~~Boris Basement~~	9.31
10 -	Mills Hyatt House	44.81
11 -	Francis Marion Hotel	861.12
12 -	PDQ Press	60.74
13 -	"	14.35
14 -	Quik Press	28.60
15 -	Frampton's Floral Store	26.00
16 -	Mrs H. A. Moore	3.91
17 -	Post - Courier	123.38
18 -	Cash (Stamps + PDQ)	10.00
19 -	T. J. Anderson	300.00
20 -	American Party	285.29
		2006.36
Bank Service Charge		.65
" " "		1.48
Total Disbursements		2008.49

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
) AFFIDAVIT
COUNTY OF CHARLESTON)

PERSONALLY APPEARED Foy R. Parker, 62 Mueller Drive, Charleston, S.C. 29407, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was Treasurer of the American Party of South Carolina during the year 1976, which was the 200th year of the Sovereignty and Independence of the United States of America; that during 1976, the American Party of South Carolina maintained a bank account in First National Bank of South Carolina, being Account 0532-0005, 0201-1363-5, being the only such account, whereon checks were drawn in accordance with the attached accounting and the attached photostats of the bank statements attached; that the only candidates entered or supported by the American Party of South Carolina in 1976 were Thomas Jefferson Anderson and Rufus Schackelford for President and Vice President of these United States; that the attached accounting is true and correct of Affiant's own knowledge.

Foy R. Parker

SWORN to before me
this 19th day of July, 1978.

Jo Webb Goode
NOTARY PUBLIC FOR SOUTH CAROLINA
My Commission Expires: 2-14-88

78041007468 86

American Party of South Carolina

Deposits

4/13/76	State Convention	607.68
6/9/76	Anderson Dinner	285.29
8/25/76		27.00
		$ 919.97

Disbursements

#101	Columbia Newspapers	$ 21.00
102	Post - Courier	8.25
103	Greenville News	32.05
104	Sheraton Columbia	59.80
105	W & Skeen - Cash Nat. Am. Party Convention	200.00
106	Nat. Am. Party	300.00
107	F. M. Holbrook (stamps, copies, etc)	15.00
108	Void	
109	News + Courier	57.12
110	J. G. Brewer - (Greenville Ads)	49.28
111	Cash (stationary, stamps, copies, etc.)	40.00
		782.50
	1st Nat Bank for checks	+ 8.49
		790.99 - 790.99
	Balance 1/1/1977	$ 128.98

7 8 ● 4 0 0 7 4 6 8 8 ●

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
00	849	1	60768	1		59919

PERIOD ENDING	PAGE
4/30/76	1

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C 2
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

ACCOUNT NO.
0201136 5

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
	60768	04 13	60768
849		04 27	59919

DEPOSIT TICKET

NAME American Party of SC

ADDRESS

19

CHECKS AND OTHER ITEMS ARE RECEIVED FOR DEPOSIT SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THIS BANK'S COLLECTION AGREEMENT

CASH ✓ CC No.

CHECKS		67-5 / 532
CURRENCY		
COIN		
TOTAL FROM OTHER SIDE	545 68	
TOTAL	60768	

NEW ACCOUNT DEPOSIT

First National Bank
of South Carolina • Charleston

:053200005: 0201 1363 5" 0040 0000060768

CUSTOMER CHARGE

606

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

67-5 / 532

In accordance with your authorization, we have charged your account as shown for printed checks. Please deduct this amount from your balance.
DE LUXE BUSINESS CHECKS

DEBIT $ 8 49

First National Bank
of South Carolina
Charleston, South Carolina

:053200005: 0201 1363 5" 000000849

A 73 G (9 72)

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 8 9

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
599.19	121.10	4				478.09

5/31/75	1
PERIOD ENDING	PAGE

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C 4
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

0201136375
ACCOUNT NO.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
8.25 32.05		05 03	558.89
59.80		05 04	499.09
21.00		05 11	478.09

SUMMARY OF READY RESERVE	AVG DAILY BALANCE	NUMBER DAYS IN CYCLE	DAILY PERIODIC RATE	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	LIFE INS PREMIUM
NOTICE SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION REGARDING YOUR RIGHTS TO DISPUTE BILLING ERRORS					

AVAILABLE READY RESERVE	PREVIOUS BALANCE	NO	(–) PAYMENTS AMOUNT	NO	(+) ADVANCES AMOUNT	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) NEW BALANCE

FORM BR 151 (REV. 12-75)

0 4 0 0 7 4 6 9

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
47809	51500	3	28529	1		24839

6/30/76	1
PERIOD ENDING	PAGE

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C 4
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

0201	13635
ACCOUNT NO.	

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
		06 08	27809
20000	28529	06 09	56338
		06 11	26338
30000		06 25	24839
1500			

First National Bank
of South Carolina

WHEN MAKING A DEPOSIT ALWAYS OBTAIN AN OFFICIAL RECEIPT WHICH WILL INCLUDE THE BANK SYMBOL, TRANSACTION NUMBER, DATE AND AMOUNT
ALL ITEMS ARE CREDITED SUBJECT TO FINAL PAYMENT

THE BANK SYMBOL, TRANSACTION NUMBER, DATE AND AMOUNT OF YOUR DEPOSIT ARE SHOWN BELOW

Charleston Andrews Avenue Jan 76

FNB C[illegible] 75 M 9 28529D 8

FORM TEL 103 VOGUE PRESS, INC. THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT MEMBER F.D.I.C.

SUMMARY OF READY RESERVE	AVG DAILY BALANCE	NUMBER DAYS IN CYCLE	DAILY PERIODIC RATE	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	LIFE INS PREMIUM

AVAILABLE READY RESERVE	PREVIOUS BALANCE	NO	AMOUNT (−) PAYMENTS	NO	AMOUNT (+) ADVANCES	(−) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) NEW BALANCE

FORM BK-151 (REV. 12-75)

780400746 9

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
24838	10640	2	2700	1		16898

8/31/76 | 1
PERIOD ENDING | PAGE

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C 3
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

0201 13635
ACCOUNT NO.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
5712		08 10	19126
	2700	08 25	21826
4928		08 26	16898

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
24838						24838

7/30/76 | 1
PERIOD ENDING | PAGE

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

0201 13635
ACCOUNT NO.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
		07 30	24838

7 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 9

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
16898	4000	1				12898

9/30/76	1
PERIOD ENDING	PAGE

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C 1
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

0201	13635
ACCOUNT NO.	

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
4000		09 03	12898

SUMMARY OF READY RESERVE	AVG DAILY BALANCE	NUMBER DAYS IN CYCLE	DAILY PERIODIC RATE	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	LIFE INS PREMIUM
NOTICE - SEE REVERSE FOR INFORMATION REGARDING YOUR RIGHTS TO DISPUTE BILLING ERRORS					

AVAILABLE READY RESERVE	PREVIOUS BALANCE	NO	AMOUNT (-) PAYMENTS	NO	AMOUNT (+) ADVANCES	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) NEW BALANCE

FORM BK-151 (REV. 12-75)

⑈ 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 9 ⑈

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
12898						12898

PERIOD ENDING	PAGE
10/29/76	1

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

ACCOUNT NO.
0201 13635

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
		10 29	12898

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
12898						12898

PERIOD ENDING	PAGE
11/30/76	1

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

ACCOUNT NO.
0201 13635

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
		11 30	12898

7 8 4 0 0 7 4 6 9 4

First National Bank
of South Carolina

P O BOX 959
CHARLESTON S C 29402

BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTAL CHECKS	NO OF CHECKS	TOTAL DEPOSITS	NO OF DEPOSITS	SERVICE CHARGE	ENDING BALANCE
12898						12898

12/31/76	1
PERIOD ENDING	PAGE

PLEASE NOTIFY US OF ANY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS

AMERICAN PARTY OF S C
62 MUELLER DR
CHAS S C 29407

0201	13635
ACCOUNT NO.	

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LEGEND DESCRIPTIONS

CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS	DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS	DATE	BALANCE
		12 31	12898

SUMMARY OF READY RESERVE	AVG DAILY BALANCE	NUMBER OF DAYS IN CYCLE	DAILY PERIODIC RATE	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	LIFE INS PREMIUM
NOTICE: [illegible]					

AVAILABLE READY RESERVE	PREVIOUS BALANCE	NO	AMOUNT (–) PAYMENTS	NO	AMOUNT (+) ADVANCES	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) NEW BALANCE

FORM BK 151 (REV. 12 75)

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 9 5

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

5 0 0 0 7 3 7 8

101

April 27 1976 67-5/532 9

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Columbia Newspapers, Inc $ 21.00

Twenty one and 00/100 DOLLARS

First National Bank of South Carolina Charleston, South Carolina

Jay R Parker

FOR Advertising

Mary Lou Lohr

⑆053200050⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ ⑈000002100⑈

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

102

April 27 1976 67-5/532 9

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Post and Courier $ 8.25

- Eight and 25/100 DOLLARS

First National Bank of South Carolina Charleston, South Carolina

Jay R Parker

FOR Advertising

Mary Lou Lohr

⑆053200050⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ ⑈000000825⑈

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

103

April 27 1976 67-5/532 9

PAY TO THE ORDER OF The Greenville News-Piedmont Co $ 32.05

- Thirty two and 05/100 DOLLARS

First National Bank of South Carolina Charleston, South Carolina

Jay R Parker

FOR Advertising

Mary Lou Lohr

⑆053200050⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ ⑈000003205⑈

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

104

April 27 1976 67-5/532 9

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Sheraton Columbia Inn $ 59.80

- Fifty nine and 80/100 DOLLARS

First National Bank of South Carolina Charleston, South Carolina

Jay R Parker

FOR

Mary Lou Lohr

⑆053200050⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ ⑈000005980⑈

7 8 0 4 3 0 7 4 6 9 6

105

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

May 7 1976 67-5/532

PAY TO THE ORDER OF W. G. [illegible] Cash $ 200.00

Two hundred and 00/100 DOLLARS

First National Bank
of South Carolina
Charleston, South Carolina

Joyce R Parker
George Lohr

FOR

⑆053200051⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ 3050 00000 20000

106

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

May 7 1976 67-5/532

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Natl. American Party $ 300.00

Three hundred and 00/100 DOLLARS

First National Bank
of South Carolina
Charleston, South Carolina

Joyce R Parker
George Lohr

FOR 2nd quarter dues 1976

⑆053200051⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ 300030000

107

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

6-26 1967 67-5/532

PAY TO THE ORDER OF John Harlbeck $ 15.00

Fifteen and 00/100 DOLLARS

First National Bank
of South Carolina
Charleston, South Carolina

Joyce R Parker
George Lohr

FOR

⑆053200051⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ 3050 000001500

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

109

0 1 4 3 1 1 0

Aug 5 19 76 67-5/532 9

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Post & Courier $ 57 12/100 DOLLARS

Fifty seven and

First National Bank
of South Carolina
Charleston, South Carolina

Jay R Parker

FOR R57333

9 5 6 1 [illegible] C [illegible]

⑆053200051⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ ⑈0000005712⑈

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

110

Aug 20 19 76 67-5/532 9

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Jean G Brewer $ 49 28/100 DOLLARS

Forty nine and

First National Bank
of South Carolina
Charleston, South Carolina

7 2 3 0 2 6 1 0 2 2 6

FOR [illegible] 3 0 [illegible] 4 0 4 9 3 8

[illegible] 49200a 82[illegible]

⑆053200051⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ ⑈0000004928⑈

AMERICAN PARTY OF S. C.
62 MUELLER DRIVE PHONE 766-4335
CHARLESTON, S. C. 29407

111

Sept 2 19 76 67-5/532 9

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash $ 40 00/100 DOLLARS

Forty and

First National Bank
of South Carolina
Charleston, South Carolina

Jay R Parker

FOR Stationary-Stamps-Printing [illegible]

[illegible] 70 SE 3 [illegible] 00-Lbr

⑆053200051⑆ 0201 1363 5⑈ 3050⑈0000004000⑈

7 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 9 8

107

BAL. BRO'T FORD 263 38

Jan. 1976

TO John Horbeck

FOR Petty cash

DEPOSITS

TOTAL

AMOUNT THIS CHECK 15 00

BALANCE 245 38

108

Aug 4 1976

TO Columbia Newspapers Inc. Vol 0

FOR Add for Ordinance T.V. Talk 8-9-76

DEPOSITS

TOTAL

AMOUNT THIS CHECK

BALANCE

109

Aug 5 1976

TO Mars & Curran

FOR

DEPOSITS

TOTAL

AMOUNT THIS CHECK 57 12

BALANCE

110

BAL. BRO'T FORD

8-20 1976

TO

FOR Anderson Ad- Drumville

DEPOSITS

TOTAL

AMOUNT THIS CHECK 49 28

BALANCE 140 88

111

9-2 1976

TO Cash

OR Stamps Printing etc

DEPOSITS

TOTAL

AMOUNT THIS CHECK 40 00

BALANCE

112

9-4 1976

TO Mr. Thomas Parker

OR Math Dues

DEPOSITS

TOTAL

AMOUNT THIS CHECK 3 00

BALANCE

Phone 477-1776

AMERICAN PARTY OF GEORGIA

P. O. Box 428

Riverdale, Georgia 30274

'78 JUL 21 AM

July 19, 1978

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

004749

Dear Mr Oldaker,

This letter is in reply to yours of June 21, 1978 in which you alledge that this committee is in violation of 2 U.S.C. 433 & 434.

You failed to supply me with a copy of these sections of the US Code so I must rely on your statement of these sections. You state that 2 U.S.C. 433 & 434 require any political committee which makes "expenditures" during a calender year exceeding $1000.00 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. You further state that 2 U.S.C. 431 (f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support federal candidates are considered "expenditures".

Would you please send me a copy of all sections of the law including 2 U.S.C 431, 433 & 434 which pertain to our obligation to register and file these reports. I will refer this information to our legal counsel for an opinion as to our obligation under the law.

The funds in question- $1,100 in 1975 and $1622 in 1976, were paid to the American Party of the United States as general assessments for support of the activities of the National Party. I have questioned Mrs Margeret Woodhead, who handles the FEC reports for the National Headquarters, Mr George Melton, the Executive Director and Mr Rufus Shackelford, the National Chairman about this situation. They all inform me that no general Party funds were used to support any federal candidate especially the 1976 Presidential/ Vice Presidential candidates of the American Party.

In fact the American Party had a completely seperate campaign account for the 1976 Presidential/Vice Presidential campaign.

Therefore it is my opinion that the American Party of the US did not constitute a political committee which supported federal candidates and therefore the general assessments paid by this committee to the National American Party do not fit the definition of "expenditures".

Despite my opinion that we are not obligated to identify the source of the funds used to pay these "Party Assessments" I have decided to comply with your request for this information. You will find attached FEC Form 3 and Schedule A for 1975 and 1976.

These assessments for 1975 and 1976 were paid from the Party General Fund. The General Fund is used to pay expenses other than the National Assessment. Therefore it is not possible to identify which donors supplied the funds that were used to pay the Assessment. I have therefore listed the names of all donors to the General Fund in excess of $100 during 1975 and 1976. The total may therefor exceed the total National Assessment paid.

Yours truly,

Harvey K. Hawkins
State Chairman

HKH:elh

cc: George Melton

7804007470

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN PARTY OF GEORGIA
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

P.O. Box 428
Address (number and street)

3 PRESIDENT/ VICE PRESIDENT
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

RIVERDALE , GEORGIA 30274
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☒ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period Jan 1, 1976 Through Dec 31, 1976	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1976		$ 0.00
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 0.00	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$1625.02	$ 1625.02
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$1625.02	$ 1625.02
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ 0.00		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 0.00	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 0.00	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

July 19, 1978
(Date)

(Typed Name of) XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
State Chairman

(Signature of) XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
State Chairman

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g or Section 441g (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO B-180620 (80)(3) Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

7800410748

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE

AMERICAN PARTY OF GEORGIA

REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: JAN 1, 1976 TO: DEC 31, 1976

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 1625.02	
(b) Unitemized	$ 0.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ 0.00)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 1625.02	$ 1625.02
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	0.00	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ 0.00	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ 0.00	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
19. Total Receipts	$ 1625.02	$ 1625.02
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 1625.02	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ 0.00	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 1625.02	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 0.00	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ 0.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 0.00	

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

American Party of Georgia

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Rec this Period
M/M Al Leake 3926 Hilltop Dr. College Park,Ga. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Retired Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year To Date $ 157.27	1976	$157.27
H.K.Hawkins 2324 Weatherly Ct. Jonesboro,Ga. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Northwest Airlines Minneapolis, Minn. Occupation Pilot ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year To Date $ 195.00	1976	$195.00
Mr.C.B.Jenkins Rt.1,Rockhouse Rd. Lithia Springs,Ga. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Retired Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year To Date $ 260.00	1976	$260.00
Mr.E.D.Dunn,Jr. Rt.1 Morgan,Ga. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Morgan,Ga. Occupation Farmer ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year To Date $ 195.00	1976	$195.00
J.D.Bearden 830 Pixley Dr. Riverdale,Ga. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Delta Air Lines Occupation Mechanic ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year To Date $ 105.00	1976	$105.00
F.H.Benning 4098 N. Stratford Rd. Atlanta, Ga. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	St.James Anglican Church Atlanta, Ga. Occupation Minister ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year To Date $ 147.75	1976	$147.75
Dan E. Harrison 982 Majesty Lane Morrow,Ga. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Southern Bell Telephone Atlanta,Ga. Occupation Computor Supervisor ☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year to date $ 100.00	1976	$100.00
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 1160.02
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

78040174703

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

American Party of Georgia

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Georgia O'Donnell 1850 Sandgate cir. College Park, Ga.	Homemaker Occupation	1976	$165.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $165.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mr. Gene Smith P.O. Box 306 Eatenton, Ga.	Eatenton, Ga. Occupation Teacher	1976	$300.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary x ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$465.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$1625.02

7 9 0 4 0 0 7 4 7 0 4

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN PARTY OF GEORGIA
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

P.O. Box 428
Address (number and street)

RIVERDALE, GEORGIA 30274
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

2 I.D. No. _____ Candidate/Committee

3 PRESIDENT/VICE PRESIDENT
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☒ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (full/brief report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period Jan 1, 1975 Through Dec 31, 1975	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1975		$ 0.00
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 0.00	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 795.00	$ 795.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 795.00	$ 795.00
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ 0.00		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 0.00	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 0.00	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

July 19, 1978
(Date)

(Typed Name of xxxxxxxxxxxxx) State Chairman

(Signature of xxxxxxxxxxxxx) State Chairman

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-180420 (R0076)
Expires 8-31-79

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
AMERICAN PARTY OF GEORGIA	FROM: JAN 1, 1975 TO: DEC 31, 1975

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 795.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 0.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above. List by event on memo Schedule D ($ 0.00)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 795.00	$ 795.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ 0.00	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ 0.00	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ 0.00	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 0.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 0.00	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 0.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 0.00	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 0.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 0.00	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
19. Total Receipts	$ 795.00	$ 795.00
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 795.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ 0.00	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 795.00	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 0.00	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ 0.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 0.00	

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
American Party of Georgia

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
M/M C.B. Jenkins Rt.1 Rockhouse Rd. Lithia Springs, Ga.	Retired	1975	$125.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 125.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Roscoe Trivett 6074 Oakridge Dr. Morrow, Ga.	Eastern Airlines Atlanta, Ga.	1975	$100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
M/M E.D.Dunn,Jr. Rt.1 Morgan, Ga.	Morgan, Ga. Farmer	1975	$185.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 185.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
H.K.Hawkins 2324 Weatherly Ct. Jonesboro,Ga.	Northwest Airlines Minneapolis, Minn. Pilot	1975	$100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mrs. H.D.Winship Box 156 Concord, Ga.	Retired	1975	$185.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 185.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mr.Peyton Davis 305 Tripp St. Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga. Sales	1975	$100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 795.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			$

7 8 0 1 0 0 7 4 7 0 7

Donald 004635

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

FEC
'76 JUL 20 AM 9:14

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 The American Party of Illinois
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

7210 S. Octavia Ave.
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Bridgeview, Illinois 60455
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period Jan 1, 1976 Through Dec 31, 1976	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$ 990.76
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$	$3,293.03
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$4,283.79
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$	$4,209.15
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$ 76.64
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

July 17, 1976
(Date)

James J Stuloun-Inactive
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Ralph R. Wodick
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Title Illness
Ralph R. Podick, Chairman

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

FEC FORM 3b
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Consolidation Report of Receipts and Expenditures

(To Be Used By A Principal Campaign Committee)

Name of Principal Campaign Committee

Report Covering Period
From To

	Committee Name	(a) Line Number 7 Cash on hand at beginning of period	(b) Line Number 14 Total contributions from individuals	(c) Line Number 15(a) Total transfers from affiliated/ authorized committees	(d) Line Number 15(b) Total transfers from other political committees	(e) Line Number 16 Total other income
A						
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						
H						
I						
J						
K						
L						
M	Column Total this Page					
N	Column Total Last Page Only					

	(f) Line Number 17 Total loans and loan repayments received	(g) Line Number 18 Total refunds, rebates, returns of deposits received	(h) Line Number 19 Total receipts (total columns (b) through (g))	(i) Line Number 20 Total operating expenditures	(j) Line Number 21 Loans, loan repayments and contribution refunds made	(k) Line Number 22(a) Total transfers out to affiliated/ authorized committees	(l) Line Number 22(b) Total transfers out to other committees	(m) Line Number 23 Total independent expenditures
A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F								
G								
H								
I								
J								
K								
L								
M								
N								

	(n) Line Number 24 Total coordinated expenditures	(o) Line Number 25 Total expenditures (total columns (i) through (n))	(p) Line Number 10 Cash on hand end of period	(q) Line Number 12 Debts and obligations owed to the committee	(r) Line Number 13 Debts and obligations owed by the committee
A					
B					
C					
D					
E					
F					
G					
H					
I					
J					
K					
L					
M					
N					

Computation of Net Receipts and Expenditures for all Committees
(last page only)

Receipts and expenditures, net of transfers to and from affiliated committees

1	Total receipts (from column (h))	$
2	Less total transfers in (from column (d))	$
3	Net receipts	$
4	Total expenditures (from column (i))	$
5	Less total transfers out (from column (k))	$
6	Net expenditures	$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Check if Contributor is self-employed / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Lloyd Black 10359 Track Bridge Dr Pectonca, Ill. 61303 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 116.25	1976	3 5 2.25 3. 100. 3
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mervin Black 3[illegible] Pearl St. Rd Kirkland, Ill. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Commonwealth Edison Occupation Plant Empr ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ [illegible]	Date (month, day, year) 1976	20 Amount of each Receipt this Period 10 10 10 10 10 20 10 20 150
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Glen Dunuvan Rte 1 Oakwood, Ill. 61858 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation Pharmacist ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ [illegible]	Date (month, day, year) 1976	10 Amount of each Receipt this Period 10 30 00 10 72.50 30 72.50 1.50 10 72.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wayne Larson 10227-93 St West Taylor Ridge, Ill. 61284 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation Painter ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 222.50	Date (month, day, year) 1976	[illegible] this Period 10 20.50 10 1.50 10 [illegible] 10
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Warren Olson 111 East Sackett LaGrange, Ill. 60525 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Reed Elec & Heating Inc 213 Hillgrove, Ill. 60525 Occupation Vice President ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ [illegible]	Date (month, day, year) 1976	10 this Period 10 10 10 20 10 10 10 50
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William Smith 435 Linden St. Winnetka, Ill. 60094 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation Retired - U S Army ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ [illegible]	Date (month, day, year) 1976	20 1 this Period 20 10 10 10 10 20
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James M Staulcup 2804 North 74th Ave Elmwood Park, Ill. 60635 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Chicago Title General Fire 205 S Harlem Ave. [illegible] Park, Ill. Occupation Salesman ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 297.50	Date (month, day, year) 1976	[illegible] this Period 20 20 3 50 10 10 15 10 4.50 10 10 10 20 10
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N W
Washington, D C 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Check if Contributor is self-employed / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Ralph R. Wodicka 7210 S Octavia Ave. Bridgeview, Ill. 60455 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Sievert Electric Co. 1349 N. Bauwans St. Chicago, Ill 60622 Occupation: Controller ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 355.00	1976	50 50 50 50 5 50 this Period 100
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 1,959.75

FEC 4/78 2M

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 1 of 1 for LINE NUMBER 14c

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The American Party of Illinois

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period.

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* ..... $ None
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** ..... $ 77.50
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). ..... $ 19.83
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). ..... $ 97.33

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
Holliday Inn Romeoville, Ill.	1/17/76	$	$ 77.50
SUBTOTAL this period		$*	$** 77.50

78041C7417C

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
The American Party of the United States 100 River Road Pigeon Forge, Tenn. 37863	Assessments Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	1976	3,200.0
Holliday Inn Romeoville, Ill.	Room Rental Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1976	114.4
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$ 3,314.4
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$

78041174 6

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$ None
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)		$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)		$	$	$ None

Carry outstanding balance **only** to appropriate line of summary

FEC 1978 C

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
The American Party of Illinois	FROM: Jan 1, 1976 TO: 12/31/1976

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 1,959.75	
(b) Unitemized	$ 1,338.28	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ 17.23)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 3,298.03	$
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ None	$
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$ None	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ None	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$ None	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 3,298.03	$
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 3,314.40	
(b) Unitemized	$ 887.75	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 4,202.15	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$ None	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ None	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$ None	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$ None	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 4,202.15	$
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 3,298.03	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ None	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 3,298.03	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 4,202.15	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ None	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 4,202.15	

FEC FORM 3b
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Consolidation Report of Receipts and Expenditures

(To Be Used By A Principal Campaign Committee)

Name of Principal Campaign Committee

Report Covering Period
From To

	Committee Name	(a) Line Number 7 Cash on hand at beginning of period	(b) Line Number 14 Total contributions from individuals	(c) Line Number 15(a) Total transfers from affiliated/ authorized committees	(d) Line Number 15(b) Total transfers from other political committees	(e) Line Number 16 Total other income
A						
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						
H						
I						
J						
K						
L						
M	Column Total this Page					
N	Column Total Last Page Only					

	(f) Line Number 17 Total loans and loan repayments received	(g) Line Number 18 Total refunds, rebates, returns of deposits received	(h) Line Number 19 Total receipts (total columns (b) through (g))	(i) Line Number 20 Total operating expenditures	(j) Line Number 21 Loans, loan repayments and contribution refunds made	(k) Line Number 22(a) Total transfers out to affiliated authorized committees	(l) Line Number 22(b) Total transfers out to other committees	(m) Line Number 23 Total independent expenditures
A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F								
G								
H								
I								
J								
K								
L								
M								
N								

	(n) Line Number 24 Total coordinated expenditures	(o) Line Number 25 Total expenditures (total columns (i) through (m))	(p) Line Number 10 Cash on hand end of period	(q) Line Number 12 Debts and obligations owed to the committee	(r) Line Number 13 Debts and obligations owed by the committee
A					
B					
C					
D					
E					
F					
G					
H					
I					
J					
K					
L					
M					
N					

Computation of Net Receipts and Expenditures for all Committees
(last page only)

Receipts and expenditures, net of transfers to and from affiliated committees

1	Total receipts (from column (h))	$
2	Less total transfers in (from column (c))	$
3	Net receipts	$
4	Total expenditures (from column (o))	$
5	Less total transfers out (from column (k))	$
6	Net expenditures	$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number 1975

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Richard Hart Rosart Ave. Indianapolis	Indianapolis, Indiana Occupation unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	12/14/75	$100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other			
Kenneth Devoe, M.D. 2978 Highland Dr. South Bend, Ind.	same Occupation M.D. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5/29/75	$105.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other			
Will Onick R.R. # 1 Huntertown, Indiana	unknown Occupation unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5/25/75	$250.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other			
Eugene Chittenden 456 E. Upler Indianapolis, IN.	unknown Occupation unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5/3/75	$100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other			
Ben Yantis Logansport, Ind.	unknown Occupation unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	7/21/75	$200.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other			
Will Chiland Ft. Wayne, Ind.	unknown Occupation unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	10/15/75	$400.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other			
Raleigh Bates 624 Walnut St. Hope, Ind. 47246	unknown Occupation unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	10/15/75	$125.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ $1280.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ $1380.00

John J. Buyer Francisville, Ind.	unknown		
	unknown	12/14/75	$100.00
		Sub Total	$100.00
		Total	$1380.00

7 8 4 1 5 7 4 7 1 8

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 3 of _____ for
LINE NUMBER 14c

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
INDIANA AMERICAN PARTY

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $ $1315.00
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $ 0
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $ 0
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . $ $1315.00

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	**COLUMN A** Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	**COLUMN B** Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
Howard Johnson Motel		$	$
Indianapolis, IN. State Convention	5/15/75	$1315.00	0
SUBTOTAL this period		$* 1315.00	$** 0

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
NATIONAL AMERICAN PARTY	FROM: Jan 1, 1975 TO: Dec. 31, 1975

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ $1380.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 1315.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 2695.00	$
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 2695.00	$
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$	$
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 2695.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

SCHEDULE E
REVISED
January, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES FOR LINE 23, FEC FORM 3

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full	I.D. No
AMERICAN PARTY NATIONAL COMMITTEE	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Is this a Separate Report by a Committee filing on FEC Form 3a?** ____
AMERICAN PARTY NATIONAL COMMITTEE Pigeon Forge, Tenn. 37863	

Itemize independent expenditures which exceed, in the aggregate, $100 within a calendar year.

Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA Indianapolis, Ind. 46201 P.O. Box 11241	Assessments to Nat'l Committee	1975	$2695.00	☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose

(a) **SUBTOTAL** of Itemized Independent Expenditures	$	
(b) **SUBTOTAL** of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	$	
(c) **TOTAL** Independent Expenditures		$ 1695.00

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

_____ Signature

_____ Date

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

My Commission expires _____

_____ NOTARY PUBLIC

7804027747 2

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number 1976

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Woody Meggs 817 S. 11th St. New Castle, Ind.	New Castle, Ind. Occupation: Sheetmetal worker ☒ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	June 17 1976	$100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Mary Troutman Kewanna, Ind.	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Aug 20 1976	$100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Woody Meggs 817 S. 11th St. New Castle, Ind.	Principal Place of Business: New Castle, Ind. Occupation: Sheetmetal worker ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Sept 21 1976	$ 100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 300.00

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 2 of _____ for
LINE NUMBER 14c
1976

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $ 1687.50
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . $ 1687.50

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
Airport Ramada Inn		$	$
Indianapolis, Ind.	April 15, 1976		
		1687.50	00000
SUBTOTAL this period		$* 1687.50	$** 0

7801127323

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA	FROM: Jan. 1, 1976 TO: Dec. 31, 1976

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 300.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 1687.50	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 1987.50	$
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 1987.50	$
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$	$
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 1987.50	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

FEC FORM 3b
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Consolidation Report of Receipts and Expenditures

(To Be Used By A Principal Campaign Committee)

Name of Principal Campaign Committee

Report Covering Period
From To

	Committee Name	(a) Line Number 7 Cash on hand at beginning of period	(b) Line Number 14 Total contributions from individuals	(c) Line Number 15(a) Total transfers from affiliated/ authorized committees	(d) Line Number 15(b) Total transfers from other political committees	(e) Line Number 16 Total other income
A						
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						
H						
I						
J						
K						
L						
M	Column Total this Page					
N	Column Total Last Page Only					

	(f) Line Number 17 Total loans and loan repayments received	(g) Line Number 18 Total refunds, rebates, returns of deposits received	(h) Line Number 19 Total receipts (total columns (b) through (g))	(i) Line Number 20 Total operating expenditures	(j) Line Number 21 Loans, loan repayments and contribution refunds made	(k) Line Number 22(a) Total transfers out to affiliated authorized committees	(l) Line Number 22(b) Total transfers out to other committees	(m) Line Number 23 Total independent expenditures
A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F								
G								
H								
I								
J								
K								
L								
M								
N								

	(n) Line Number 24 Total coordinated expenditures	(o) Line Number 25 Total expenditures (total columns (b) through (n))	(p) Line Number 10 Cash on hand end of period	(q) Line Number 12 Debts and obligations owed to the committee	(r) Line Number 13 Debts and obligations owed by the committee
A					
B					
C					
D					
E					
F					
G					
H					
I					
J					
K					
L					
M					
N					

Computation of Net Receipts and Expenditures for all Committees
(last page only)

Receipts and expenditures, net of transfers to and from affiliated committees.

1 Total receipts (from column (h))	$
2 Less total transfers in (from column (k))	$
3 Net receipts	$
4 Total expenditures (from col. (o))	$
5 Less total transfers out (from column (k))	$
6 Net expenditures	$

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

FEC JUL 13 12

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 _____
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

_____
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

_____
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

Year of Election _____

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period _____ Through _____	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$	$
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$	$
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

_____ (Date) _____ (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) _____ (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

FEC FORM 3b
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Consolidation Report of Receipts and Expenditures

(To Be Used By A Principal Campaign Committee)

Name of Principal Campaign Committee

Report Covering Period
From To

	Committee Name	(a) Line Number 7 Cash on hand at beginning of period	(b) Line Number 14 Total contributions from individuals	(c) Line Number 15(a) Total transfers from affiliated/ authorized committees	(d) Line Number 15(b) Total transfers from other political committees	(e) Line Number 16 Total other income
A						
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						
H						
I						
J						
K						
L						
M	Column Total this Page					
N	Column Total Last Page Only					

	(f) Line Number 17 Total loans and loan repayments received	(g) Line Number 18 Total refunds, rebates, returns of deposits received	(h) Line Number 19 Total receipts (total columns (b) through (g))	(i) Line Number 20 Total operating expenditures	(j) Line Number 21 Loans, loan repayments and contribution refunds made	(k) Line Number 22(a) Total transfers out to affiliated authorized committees	(l) Line Number 22(b) Total transfers out to other committees	(m) Line Number 23 Total independent expenditures
A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F								
G								
H								
I								
J								
K								
L								
M								
N								

	(n) Line Number 24 Total coordinated expenditures	(o) Line Number 25 Total expenditures (total columns (i) through (m))	(p) Line Number 10 Cash on hand end of period	(q) Line Number 12 Debts and obligations owed to the committee	(r) Line Number 13 Debts and obligations owed by the committee
A					
B					
C					
D					
E					
F					
G					
H					
I					
J					
K					
L					
M					
N					

Computation of Net Receipts and Expenditures for all Committees
(last page only)

Receipts and expenditures, net of transfers to and from affiliated committees

1	Total receipts (from column (h))	$
2	Less total transfers in (from column (c))	$
3	Net receipts	$
4	Total expenditures (from column (i))	$
5	Less total transfers out (from column (k))	$
6	Net expenditures	$

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'78 JUL 13 PM 12:34

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 _____
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No _____
Candidate/Committee

_____
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

_____
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

Year of Election _____

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period _____ Through _____	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$	$
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$	$
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

_____ (Date) _____ (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) _____ (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

SCHEDULE E
REVISED
January, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES FOR LINE 23, FEC FORM 3

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Page _____ of _____ Pages

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full	I.D. No.
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Is this a Separate Report by a Committee filing on FEC Form 3a? _____

Itemize independent expenditures which exceed, in the aggregate, $100 within a calendar year.

Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose

(a) **SUBTOTAL** of Itemized Independent Expenditures	$ _____	
(b) **SUBTOTAL** of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	$ _____	
(c) **TOTAL** Independent Expenditures		$ _____

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

_____ _____
Signature Date

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____.

My Commission expires:

_____ _____
NOTARY PUBLIC

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page _____ of _____ for
Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

7 8 0 1 0 0 7 4 7 3 0

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page _____ of _____ for
Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

78043074731

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page ____ of ____ for

Line Number ____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Primary General Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Primary General Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)		$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)		$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance **only** to appropriate line of summary

FEC 7 7 3 2

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page ____ of ____ for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)		**$**	**$**	**$**
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)		**$**	**$**	**$**

Carry outstanding balance **only** to appropriate line of summary

7 8 C 1 1 7 4 7 3 3

July 17 1978

Federal Election Commission
Attn: Susan Donaldson

Kindly mail forms for the year 1977 and as yet I don't believe we will reach

$1,000.00 either way in 1978.

Thank you

The American Party of Illinois

Ralph R Wodicka
7210 S Octavia Ave.
Bridgeview Ill. 60455

Donaldson

July 17 1978

Federal Election Commission
Attn: Susan Donaldson

Kindly mail forms for the year 1977 and as yet I don't believe we will reach

$1,000.00 either way in 1978.

Thank you

The American Party of Illinois

Ralph R Wodicka
7210 S Octavia Ave.
Bridgeview Ill. 60455

C00094601
4200

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'75 JUL 19 AM 8:43

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 The American Party of Illinois
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

7210 South Octavia Ave.
Address (number and street)

3 None
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Bridgeview, Illinois 60455
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1975

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special), runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period Jan 1,1975 Through Dec 31,1975	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$ 1,534.00
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$	$ 6,181.19
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$ 7,715.19
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$	$ 6,734.43
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$ 980.76
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

July 17, 1975 (Date)

James J Stuloup-Inactive (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Ralph R Vodica (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Life Illness

Ralph R Vodica, Chairman

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W, Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

SCHEDULE E
REVISED
January, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES FOR LINE 23, FEC FORM 3

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full	I.D. No.
The American Party of Illinois	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Is this a Separate Report by a Committee filing on FEC Form 3a?**
The American Party of Illinois 7810 S. Ostovia Ave. Bridgeview, Ill. 60455	No

Itemize independent expenditures which exceed, in the aggregate, $100 within a calendar year

Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose

(a) **SUBTOTAL** of Itemized Independent Expenditures	$	
(b) **SUBTOTAL** of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	$	
(c) **TOTAL** Independent Expenditures		$ None

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Ralph S. Wodiska, CHAIRMAN — Signature

July 17, 1978 — Date

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1978

My Commission expires 12/27/78

A. T. Martin — NOTARY PUBLIC

7800274753

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM:	TO:
The American Party of Illinois	Jan 1. 1975	Dec 31, 1975

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind).		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 4,175.94	
(b) Unitemized	$ 2,005.16	
(c) Sales and collections included above List by event on memo Schedule D ($ 263.50)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 6,181.10	$
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ None	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$ None	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ None	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$ None	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 6,181.10	$
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 5,489.68	
(b) Unitemized	$ 244.75	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 6,734.43	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$ None	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ None	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ None	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$ None	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$ None	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 6,734.43	$
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 6,181.10	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ None	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 6,181.10	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 6,734.43	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ None	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 6,734.43	

SCHEDULE E
REVISED
January, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES FOR LINE 23, FEC FORM 3

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full	I.D. No.
American Party of Illinois	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Is this a Separate Report by a Committee filing on FEC Form 3a?**
The American Party of Illinois 7210 S. Octavia Ave. Bridgeview, Ill. 60455	No

Itemize independent expenditures which exceed, in the aggregate, $100 within a calendar year

Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose

(a) **SUBTOTAL** of Itemized Independent Expenditures	$	
(b) **SUBTOTAL** of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	$	
(c) **TOTAL** Independent Expenditures	$	None

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Ralph R. Wicker, CHAIRMAN — Signature
July 17, 1978 — Date

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1975.

My Commission expires: 12/27/78

D.H. Meaton
NOTARY PUBLIC

7800117439

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Robert Averkamp 237 N. 7th Quincy, Ill. 62301	Occupation: Proprietor-Self Employed ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 242.30	1975	75 20 117.30 10 10 10
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mervin Black 3193 Pearl St. Rd Kirkland, Ill.	Commonwealth Edison Occupation: Electr. Engr. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 353.00	1975	20 10 20 10 5 20 5 10 20 10 13 20 5 100 5 20 75
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Glen Dunaven Rte 1 Oakwood, Ill. 61858	Occupation: Proprietor ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 175.00	1975	30 20 10 20 10 40 20 20
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
M. Trimble R R #1 Stub Road Byron, Ill. 61010	Export Packaging Co. 1941 Mills St. Ill. 61065 Occupation: Truck Independent, Owner, Operator ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 174.50	1975	20 10 5 25 10 10 20 10 10 10 10 10 9.50
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
John B. Gourley	Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ [illegible]	1975	100 100
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Albert T. Jorn 333 Midland Drive Grayslake, Ill. 60030	Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 145.00	1975	20 10 10 10 30 10 10 5 10 10 20
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Homer Marquis 141st Archer Lockport, Ill.	Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 125.00	1975	40 5 20 20 40
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

FEC 7740

CHEDULE A
EVISED
nuary, 1978
ederal Election Commission
325 K Street, N.W
ashington, D C 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Check if Contributor is self-employed / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Warren Olson 111 East Cossitt LaGrange, Ill. 60525 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Reed Plbg & Heating Inc 913 Hillgrove La Grange, Ill. 60525 Occupation: Vice President ☒ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $944.00	1975	20 12 10 10 11 5 10 800 10 26 10 20
William Smith 435 Linden St. Winnetka, Ill. 60094 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: Retired - US Army ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $190.00	1975	10 30 10 50 10 30 50
James M Staulcup 2604 North 74th Ave Elmwood Park, Ill. 60635 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Chicagoland General Tire 205 S Harlem Ave Oak Park, Ill. Occupation: Salesman ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $207.20	1975	5 20 80 2.20 10 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Edgar J Uihlein 30 N Michiga n Ave Chicago, Ill. 60602 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Same Occupation: Financier ☒ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $1,000.00	1975	1000
Harold A Wilber R. R. #1 Oreana, Ill. 62554 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: General Contractor ☒ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $141.94	1975	20 1.94 10 20 10 10 20 10 10 20 10
Ralph R Wodicka 7210 S Octavia Ave Bridgeview, Ill 60455 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Siever Electric Co. 1340 N Bauwans St. Chicago, I ll 60622 Occupation: Controller ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $260.00	1975	20 10 5 10 20 5 20 10 150 10
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 4,175.94

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 14c

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The Americ n Party Of I llinois

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $ None
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $ 219.00
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $ 49.50
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . $ 268.50

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
Oak Park Club Oak Park,Ill	4/26/75	s	s 219.00
SUBTOTAL this period		s*	s**219.00

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
The American Party of the United States 100 River Road Pigeon Forge, Tenn. 37863	Assessments Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other	1975	4940.60
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Oak Park Club Oak Park, Ill.	Room Rental Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1975	300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Murial Jorn 333 Woodland Ave. Grayslake, Ill. 60030	Postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other	1975	146.1[illegible]
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Idarius, Hoard & Drannius, Karp 188 W. Randolph Chicago, Ill.	Legal Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other	1975	991.9[illegible]
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Holiday Inn LaSlle (Peru), Ill.	Room Rental Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other	1975	102.0[illegible]
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 6489.6[illegible]

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
The American Party of Illinois

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)				

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$ None

Carry outstanding balance **only** to appropriate line of summary.

18044074744

June 24, 197[illegible]

Federal Election Commission
[illegible]
Washington, D. C. 20463

'78 JUN 30 PM 12:41

RE: MUR 277

Gentlemen:

Kindly grant us a 60 or 90 day extension [illegible]
reply to your letter of June 21, 197[illegible]. (Received June 23, 19[illegible])

We all were under the impression that [illegible]
of the national headquarters would fully [illegible]
to do this.

I talked our treasurer over [illegible]
She just left on vacation to his original [illegible]
reunion, so I have to wait to [illegible]
[illegible] tion.

First return is for PAC for [illegible], re[illegible]
[illegible]elope. Why I [illegible] this ? ? [illegible]
[illegible] requesting, unknown [illegible]
[illegible] people are [illegible]

Sincerely,

606206

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

JUL 1

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____ Candidate/Committee

Address (number and street)

Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Muncie, Indiana 47303
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

Year of Election

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 1-1-75 Through 12-31-76	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$	$
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$	$
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

_____ (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

_____ (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g (a)(5)(A) or 441f (see reverse side of form).

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved
B-1870-29
Expires 3-5-

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Information furnished herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE
[illegible] PARTY OF INDIANA

REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
FROM: Jan. 1, 1976 TO: Dec. 31, 1976

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
[illegible] from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
[illegible] (Itemize Schedule A)	$ 300.00	
[illegible]	$ 1687.50	
[illegible] contributions included above:		
[illegible] (Itemize on memo Schedule D) ($ _____)		
[illegible] of contributions from individuals	$ 1987.50	$
[illegible] from Political Committees:		
[illegible] affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] in kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
[illegible]		
[illegible] (Itemize Schedule A)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] of other income	$	$
[illegible] Loan Repayments Received:		
[illegible] (Itemize Schedule A)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
[illegible] Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
[illegible] (Itemize Schedule A)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
[illegible]	$ 1987.50	$

EXPENDITURES		
[illegible] Expenditures		
[illegible] (Itemize Schedule B)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] of operating expenditures	$	$
[illegible] Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
[illegible] (Itemize Schedule B)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
[illegible] Political Committees:		
[illegible] authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] to other committees (Itemize Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] transfers out	$	$
[illegible] expenditures (Itemize Schedule E)	$	$
[illegible] Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize Schedule E)	$	$
[illegible]	$	$

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
[illegible] (from line 19)	$ 1987.50	
[illegible] (line 15(a))	$	
[illegible] (subtract line 22 from line 26)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] (line 22(a))	$	
[illegible] (subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

7804274747

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 2 of _____ for
LINE NUMBER 14c
1976

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $ 1687.50
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . $ 1687.50

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Collections**
Airport Ramada Inn		$	$
Indianapolis, Ind.	April 15, 1976		
		1687.50	
SUBTOTAL this period		$* 1687.50	$**

HEDULE A
VISED
nuary, 1978
deral Election Commission
25 K Street, N.W.
shington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number 1076

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Check if Contributor is self-employed / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Woody Meggs 817 S. 11th St. New Castle, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	New Castle, Ind. Occupation: Sheetmetal worker ☒ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . $	June 17 1976	$100.00
Mary Troutman Kewanna, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . $	Aug 20 1976	$100.00
Woody Meggs 817 S. 11th St. New Castle, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	New Castle, Ind. Occupation: Sheetmetal worker ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . $	Sept 21 1976	$ 100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 300.00

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
NATIONAL AMERICAN PARTY	FROM: Jan 1, 1975 TO: Dec. 31, 1975

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ $1330.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 1315.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above. List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 2695.00	$
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 2695.00	$
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$	$
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 2695.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

John J. Buyer Francisville, Ind.	unknown		
	unknown	12/14/75	$100.00
		Sub Total	$100.00
		Total	$1380.00

7804007475 1

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
INDIANA AMERICAN PARTY

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period.

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $ $1315.00
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $ 0
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $ 0
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . $ $1315.00

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
Howard Johnson Motel		$	$
Indianapolis, IN. State Convention	5/15/75	$1315.00	0
SUBTOTAL this period		$* 1315.00	$**

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number 1975

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Check if Contributor is self-employed / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Richard Hart Bosart Ave. Indianapolis Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Indianapolis, Indiana Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	12/14/75	$100.00
Kenneth Devoe, M.D. 2978 Highland Dr. South Bend, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: same Occupation: M.D. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	5/29/75	$105.00
Will Onick R.R. # 1 Huntertown, Indiana Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	5/25/75	$250.00
Eugene Chittenden 456 E. Upler Indianapolis, IN. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	5/3/75	$100.00
Ben Yantis Logansport, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	7/21/75	$200.00
Will Chland Ft. Wayne, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	10/15/75	$100.00
Raleigh Bates 624 Walnut St. Hope, Ind. 47246 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	10/15/75	$125.00
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ $1
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ $1

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES FOR LINE 23, FEC FORM 3

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee in Full
[redacted] PARTY NATIONAL COMMITTEE

I.D. No.

Mailing Address and ZIP Code
[redacted] PARTY NATIONAL COMMITTEE
[redacted] Forge, Tenn. 37863

Is this a Separate Report by a Committee filing on FEC Form 3a? ____

Independent expenditures which exceed, in the aggregate, $100 within a calendar year

Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
[redacted] PARTY OF INDIANA [redacted]olis, Ind. 46201 [redacted] Box 11241	Assessments to Nat'l Committee	1975	$2695.00	☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose

TOTAL Itemized Independent Expenditures . . . . . $ ____

TOTAL Unitemized Independent Expenditures . . . . . $ ____

TOTAL Independent Expenditures $2695.00

[redacted] certify that the independent expenditures reported [redacted] consultation, concert with, or at the [redacted] any authorized committee or agent [redacted]. Furthermore, these expenditures [redacted] distribution, or republication [redacted] prepared by the candidate, his [redacted]

Date

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 19____

My Commission expires:

NOTARY PUBLIC

806206

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N W
Washington, D C 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

FEC
'75 JUL 15

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

Address (number and street)

Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Muncie Indiana 47303
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

PRESENT STATE CHAIRMAN
Year of Election

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 1-1-75 Through 12-31-76	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$	$
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$	$
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

_____ (Date)

_____ (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

_____ (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g (See Section 441j on the reverse side of form).*

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N W
Washington, D C 20463

or call 800 424 9530

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
[illegible] PARTY OF INDIANA	FROM: Jan. 1, 1976 TO: Dec. 31, 1976

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
[illegible] from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
[illegible] (Use Schedule A)	$ 300.00	
[illegible]	$ 1687.50	
[illegible] sections included above:		
[illegible] (Use memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
[illegible] of contributions from individuals	$ 1987.50	$
[illegible] from Political Committees:		
[illegible] affiliated authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] receipts in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
[illegible] (Use Schedule A)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] other income	$	$
[illegible] and Repayments Received		
[illegible] (Use Schedule A)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
[illegible] Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
[illegible] (Use Schedule A)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
[illegible] Receipts	$ 1987.50	$

EXPENDITURES		
[illegible] Expenditures:		
[illegible] (Use Schedule B)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] of operating expenditures	$	$
[illegible] and Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
[illegible] (Use Schedule B)	$	
[illegible]	$	
[illegible] of loan and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
[illegible] Political Committees:		
[illegible] authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible] other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
[illegible]	$	$
[illegible] Expenditures (Use Schedule E)	$	$
[illegible] Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) [illegible]	$	$
[illegible]	$	$

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
[illegible] (Line 19)	$ 1987.50	
[illegible] (Line 15(a))	$	
[illegible] (Line 27 from Line 26)	$	
[illegible] (From Line 25)	$	
[illegible] (Line 33(a))	$	
[illegible] (Line 39 from Line 29)	$	

8041074756

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 2 of _____ for
LINE NUMBER 14c
1976

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $ 1687.50
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . $ 1687.50

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Collections this
Airport Ramada Inn		$	$
Indianapolis, Ind.	April 15, 1976		
		1687.50	00
SUBTOTAL this period		$* 1687.50	$**

HEDULE A
VISED
nuary, 1978
ederal Election Commission
125 K Street, N.W.
shington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number 1976

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Woody Meggs 817 S. 11th St. New Castle, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	New Castle, Ind. Occupation: Sheetmetal worker ☒ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	June 17 1976	$100.00
Mary Troutman Kewanna, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Aug 20 1976	$100.00
Woody Meggs 817 S. 11th St. New Castle, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	New Castle, Ind. Occupation: Sheetmetal worker ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Sept 21 1976	$ 100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 300.00

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
NATIONAL AMERICAN PARTY	FROM: Jan 1, 1975 TO: Dec. 31, 1975

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ $1380.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 1315.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above. List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 2695.00	$
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 2695.00	$
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$	$
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 2695.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

John J. Buyer Francisville, Ind.	unknown		
	unknown	12/14/75	$100.00
		Sub Total	$100.00
		Total	$1380.00

7804007476O

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 3 of _____ for LINE NUMBER 14c

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
INDIANA AMERICAN PARTY

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $ $1315.00
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $ 0
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $ 0
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . $ $1315.00

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
Howard Johnson Motel		$	$
Indianapolis, IN. State Convention	5/15/75	$1315.00	0
SUBTOTAL this period		$* 1315.00	$**

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number 1975

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF INDIANA

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Check if Contributor is self-employed / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Richard Hart Robert Ave. Indianapolis Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Indianapolis, Indiana Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	12/14/75	$100.00
Kenneth Devoe, M.D. 2278 Highland Dr. South Bend, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: same Occupation: M.D. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	5/29/75	$105.00
Will Chick R.R.# 1 Huntertown, Indiana Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	5/25/75	$250.00
Eugene Chittenden 456 E. Upler Indianapolis, IN. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	5/3/75	$100.00
Ben Yantis Logansport, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	7/21/75	$200.00
Will Chland Ft. Wayne, Ind. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	10/15/75	$400.00
Raleigh Bates 624 Walnut St. Hope, Ind. 47246 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: unknown Occupation: unknown ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... $	10/15/75	$125.00
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES FOR LINE 23, FEC FORM 3

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee in Full
[illegible] PARTY NATIONAL COMMITTEE

I.D. No.

Mailing Address and ZIP Code
[illegible] PARTY NATIONAL COMMITTEE
[illegible] Forge, Tenn. 37863

Is this a Separate Report by a Committee filing on FEC Form 3a? ____

Independent expenditures which exceed, in the aggregate, $100 within a calendar year.

Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
[illegible] PARTY OF INDIANA [illegible], Ind. 46201 [illegible] 1341	Assessments to Nat'l Committee	1975	$2695.00	☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose

[illegible] Independent Expenditures . . . . . $ ____
[illegible] ed Independent Expenditures . . . . . $ ____
[illegible] penditures $2695.00

[illegible] y that the independent expenditures reported [illegible] ation, consultation, concert with, or at the [illegible] candidate or any authorized committee or agent [illegible] committee. Furthermore, these expenditures [illegible] dissemination, distribution, or republication [illegible] materials prepared by the candidate, his [illegible]

Date

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 19__

My Commission expires:

NOTARY PUBLIC

78044007476 3

4 CC 4273

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF MICHIGAN INCORPORATED*

CHAIRMAN
James D. Burke
244 Portage Lake Road
Mendon, MI 49072
(616) 496-7665

*Official designated affiliate of the American Party, National Headquarters, Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. The American Party of Michigan, Inc. also owns all legal rights to the name American Independent Party of Michigan, Inc. Neither name may be used by any group without permission.

1st VICE CHAIRMAN	2nd VICE CHAIRMAN	3rd VICE CHAIRMAN	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
Gerri Santucci	Tim Walter	Ronald L. Graham	Susan K. Wells	Joan E. McConnell	Thelma Tubbs
518 E. Forest Ave	173 E. Kingman Ave.	3165 Dwight St.	203 Illinois St.	163 S. Minges Rd.	P.O. Box 189
Ypsilanti, MI 48197	Battle Creek, MI 49017	Ann Arbor, MI 48104	Battle Creek, MI 49017	Battle Creek, MI 49015	Hastings, MI 49058
(313) 483-3060	(616) 968-9825	(313) 971-5980	(616) 968-1558	(616) 962-5741	(616) 948-8571

July 21, 1978

C004794

Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

7801207476 4

Dear Mrs. Donaldson: Re: MUR 277 (76)

Enclosed you will find the requested disclosure forms for 1975 and 1976, along with a Statement of Organization. These are dated and filed in accordance with a telephone conversation between yourself and James D. Burke, State Chairman, on June 26, 1978, at which time you granted us an extension of time (to July 24, 1978) in which to file these reports.

I would like to make a few comments regarding these reports:

1. You will note on the disclosure form for 1975 that we have covered the period from July 26, 1975, through December 31, 1975. I believe Mr. Burke explained to you that we do not have any records available prior to July 26, 1975. This is due to the refusal of the treasurer at that time to relinquish any of his records. He is no longer with our organization; but if these documents are still required, you may contact him at:

   Mr. DeLoyd Hesselink
   3815 Heights-Ravenna Road
   Muskegon, Michigan 49444

2. You will note that on the disclosure form for 1976, we show a $100.00 discrepancy as to those of our National office. We have contacted our National office and advised them of this discrepancy. We show that we transferred to our National office a total of $2,470.50 in 1976, while you state we transferred $2,370.50. We are working with our National office to reconcile this discrepancy.

As I will most likely be handling any correspondence and/or reports in this regard, I would appreciate your sending forms to either the address shown on the reports or to: Miss Susan K. Wells, 203 Illinois Street, Battle Creek, Michigan, 49017. I would appreciate it if you would send me a couple sets of the disclosure forms.

Thank you very much for your understanding and cooperation in this matter.

Sincerely,

Susan K. Wells

Susan K. Wells, Recording Secretary

4-4-4273

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF MICHIGAN INCORPORATED*

CHAIRMAN
James D. Burke
244 Portage Lake Road
Mendon, MI 49072
(616) 496-7665

*Official designated affiliate of the American Party, National Headquarters, Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. The American Party of Michigan, Inc. also owns all legal rights to the name American Independent Party of Michigan, Inc. Neither name may be used by any group without permission.

FEC 12 · 13

1st VICE CHAIRMAN	2nd VICE CHAIRMAN	3rd VICE CHAIRMAN	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
Gerri Santuci	Tim Walter	Ronald L. Graham	Susan K. Wells	Joan E. McConnell	Thelma Tubbs
518 E. Forest Ave.	173 E. Kingman Ave.	3165 Dwight St.	203 Illinois St.	163 S. Minges Rd.	P.O. Box 189
Ypsilanti, MI 48197	Battle Creek, MI 49017	Ann Arbor, MI 48104	Battle Creek, MI 49017	Battle Creek, MI 49015	Hastings, MI 49058
(313) 483-3060	(616) 968-9825	(313) 971-5980	(616) 968-1558	(616) 962-5741	(616) 948-8571

July 21, 1978

004794

Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Dear Mrs. Donaldson: Re: MUR 277 (76)

Enclosed you will find the requested disclosure forms for 1975 and 1976, along with a Statement of Organization. These are dated and filed in accordance with a telephone conversation between yourself and James D. Burke, State Chairman, on June 26, 1978, at which time you granted us an extension of time (to July 24, 1978) in which to file these reports.

I would like to make a few comments regarding these reports:

1. You will note on the disclosure form for 1975 that we have covered the period from July 26, 1975, through December 31, 1975. I believe Mr. Burke explained to you that we do not have any records available prior to July 26, 1975. This is due to the refusal of the treasurer at that time to relinquish any of his records. He is no longer with our organization; but if these documents are still required, you may contact him at:

   Mr. DeLoyd Hesselink
   3815 Heights-Ravenna Road
   Muskegon, Michigan 49444

2. You will note that on the disclosure form for 1976, we show a $100.00 discrepancy as to those of our National office. We have contacted our National office and advised them of this discrepancy. We show that we transferred to our National office a total of $2,470.50 in 1976, while you state we transferred $2,370.50. We are working with our National office to reconcile this discrepancy.

As I will most likely be handling any correspondence and/or reports in this regard, I would appreciate your sending forms to either the address shown on the reports or to: Miss Susan K. Wells, 203 Illinois Street, Battle Creek, Michigan, 49017. I would appreciate it if you would send me a couple sets of the disclosure forms.

Thank you very much for your understanding and cooperation in this matter.

Sincerely,

Susan K. Wells

Susan K. Wells, Recording Secretary

7804047765

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
78 JUL 26 PM 12:23

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

244 Portage Lake Road
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Mendon, Michigan 49072
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1975

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☒ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☒ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period July 26 Through December 31, 1975	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1975		$ unknown
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 956.17	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 1,716.24	$ unknown
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 2,672.41	$ unknown
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 2,217.76	$ unknown
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 454.65	$ unknown
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ -0-		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ -0-	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ -0-	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

7/21/78
(Date)

Thelma M. Tubbs
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Thelma M Tubbs
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

78040027766

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN	FROM: July 26 TO: December 31, 1975

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 1,716.24	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 1,716.24	$ unknown
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 1,716.24	$ unknown
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 719.76	
(b) Unitemized	$ 115.00	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 834.76	$ unknown
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ 1,383.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ 1,383.00	$ 3,683.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 2,217.76	$ unknown
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 1,716.24	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ -0-	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 1,716.24	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 2,217.76	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ 1,383.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 834.76	

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 20a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-26-75 8-29-75 10-01-75	$ 69.81 39.43 46.09
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses (cont'd) Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	10-14-75 12-13-75 12-24-75	$ 34.27 42.60 56.13
Joan McConnell 163 S. Minges Road Battle Creek, Michigan 49015	Secretary's Expenses Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	8-29-75 11-17-75	$176.07 151.36
Gage Company 167 N. 30th Street Battle Creek, Michigan 49015	Printing Expenses Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	10-01-75 12-24-75	$ 67.60 36.40
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$719.76

78011717S

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 22a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
AMERICAN PARTY of the UNITED STATES 100 River Road Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863	National Assessments (dues) Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	11-06-75	$1,383.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 1,383.00

13931747569

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

244 Portage Lake Road
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Mendon, Michigan 49072
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☒ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 1-01-76 Through 12-31-76	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1976		$ 454.65
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 454.65	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 6,202.13	$ 6,202.13
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 6,656.78	$ 6,656.78
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 6,584.46	$ 6,584.46
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 72.32	$ 72.32
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ -0-	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 1,297.50	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

7/21/78 (Date)

Thelma M. Tubbs (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Thelma M Tubbs (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM:	TO:
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN	January 1	December 31, 1976

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$ 4,202.13	
(c) Sales and collections included above List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 4,202.13	$ 4,202.13
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ -0-	$ -0-
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$ -0-	$ -0-
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 2,000.00	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 6,202.13	$ 6,202.13
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 3,905.19	
(b) Unitemized	$ 208.77	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 4,113.96	$ 4,113.96
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$ -0-	$ -0-
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ 2,470.50	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ 2,470.50	$ 2,470.50
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$ -0-	$ -0-
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$ -0-	$ -0-
25. Total Expenditures	$ 6,584.46	$ 6,584.46
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 6,584.46	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ 2,470.50	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 4,113.96	

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number 17a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
AMERICAN PARTY of the UNITED STATES 100 River Road Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863	United States of America Occupation: Political Party ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $2,000.00	8-25-76	$2,000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 2,000.00

7980137472

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 20a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Vandervoort, Cooke, McFee, Christ Carpenter & Fisher 909 Security Nat'l Bank Bldg. Battle Creek, Michigan 49014	Attorney Fees Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	6-17-76	$2,500.00
Joan McConnell 163 S. Minges Road Battle Creek, Michigan 49015	Secretary's Expenses Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	3-17-76 4-15-76 5-22-76 8-27-76	$ 133.98 184.68 204.91 170.31
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	1-12-76 2-10-76 3-17-76 4-15-76	$ 23.98 59.68 46.84 32.18
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses (cont'd) Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	5-22-76 6-07-76 7-20-76 8-27-76	46.71 43.16 89.66 77.55
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses (cont'd) Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	9-15-76 10-07-76 11-06-76 12-07-76	160.37 69.17 37.18 24.83
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 3,905.19

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 22a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
AMERICAN PARTY of the UNITED STATES 100 River Road Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863	National Assessments (dues) Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	1-21-76 6-10-76 12-10-76	$ 827.00 1,081.00 562.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$2,470.50

FEC 4 0 1 7 4 7 7 1

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number 13

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Vandervoort, Cooke, McFee, Christ, Carpenter & Fisher, Lawyers 909 Security National Bank Bldg. Battle Creek, Michigan 49014	7-19-76 thru 9-07-76	$ 3,797.50	$ 2,500.00	$ 1,297.50
☐ Primary xx General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Attorney fees incurred in court case to obtain already acquired ballot position in the general election for candidates nominated at State convention.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
		$	$	$
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
		$	$	$
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 3,797.50	$ 2,500.00	$ 1,297.50

Carry outstanding balance **only** to appropriate line of summary

FEC 1977 12

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
78 JUL 26 PM 12:23

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

244 Portage Lake Road
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Mendon, Michigan 49072
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1975

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☒ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☒ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period July 26 Through December 31, 1975	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1975		$ unknown
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 956.17	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 1,716.24	$ unknown
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 2,672.41	$ unknown
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 2,217.76	$ unknown
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 454.65	$ unknown
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ -0-		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ -0-	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ -0-	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

7/21/78
(Date)

Thelma M. Tubbs
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Thelma M Tubbs
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN	FROM: July 26 TO: December 31, 1975

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 1,716.24	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 1,716.24	$ unknown
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits.		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 1,716.24	$ unknown
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 719.76	
(b) Unitemized	$ 115.00	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 834.76	$ unknown
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ 1,383.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ 1,383.00	$ 3,683.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 2,217.76	$ unknown
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 1,716.24	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ -0-	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 1,716.24	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 2,217.76	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ 1,383.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 834.76	

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 20a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-26-75 8-29-75 10-01-75	$ 69.81 39.43 46.09
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses (cont'd) Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	10-14-75 12-13-75 12-24-75	$ 34.27 42.60 56.13
Joan McConnell 163 S. Minges Road Battle Creek, Michigan 49015	Secretary's Expenses Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	8-29-75 11-17-75	$176.07 151.36
Gage Company 167 N. 30th Street Battle Creek, Michigan 49015	Printing Expenses Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	10-01-75 12-24-75	$ 67.60 36.40
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$719.76

78044077478

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 22a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
AMERICAN PARTY of the UNITED STATES 100 River Road Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863	National Assessments (dues) Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	11-06-75	$1,383.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 1,383.00

7804077479

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____ Candidate/Committee

244 Portage Lake Road
Address (number and street)

3 _____ Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Mendon, Michigan 49072
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☒ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 1-01-76 Through 12-31-76	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1976		$ 454.65
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 454.65	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 6,202.13	$ 6,202.13
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 6,656.78	$ 6,656.78
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 6,584.46	$ 6,584.46
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 72.32	$ 72.32
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ -0-	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 1,297.50	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

7/21/78
(Date)

Thelma M. Tubbs
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Thelma M Tubbs
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN	FROM: January 1 TO: December 31, 1976

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$ 4,202.13	
(c) Sales and collections included above List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 4,202.13	$ 4,202.13
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ -0-	$ -0-
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$ -0-	$ -0-
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 2,000.00	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 6,202.13	$ 6,202.13
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 3,905.19	
(b) Unitemized	$ 208.77	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 4,113.96	$ 4,113.96
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$ -0-	$ -0-
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ 2,470.50	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ 2,470.50	$ 2,470.50
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$ -0-	$ -0-
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$ -0-	$ -0-
25. Total Expenditures	$ 6,584.46	$ 6,584.46
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 6,584.46	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ 2,470.50	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 4,113.96	

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for
Line Number 17a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
AMERICAN PARTY of the UNITED STATES 100 River Road Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863 Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: United States of America Occupation: Political Party ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $2,000.00	8-25-76	$2,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date: $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 2,000.00

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)

Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 20a

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Vandervoort, Cooke, McFee, Christ Carpenter & Fisher 909 Security Nat'l Bank Bldg. Battle Creek, Michigan 49014	Attorney Fees Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	6-17-76	$2,500.00
Joan McConnell 163 S. Minges Road Battle Creek, Michigan 49015	Secretary's Expenses Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	3-17-76 4-15-76 5-22-76 8-27-76	$ 133.98 184.68 204.91 170.31
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	1-12-76 2-10-76 3-17-76 4-15-76	$ 23.98 59.68 46.84 32.18
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses (cont'd) Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	5-22-76 6-07-76 7-20-76 8-27-76	46.71 43.16 89.66 77.55
Michigan Bell Telephone Co. 94 E. Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, Michigan 49016	Telephone Expenses (cont'd) Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	9-15-76 10-07-76 11-06-76 12-07-76	160.37 69.17 37.18 24.83
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 3,905.19

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N W
Washington, D C 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 22a.

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
AMERICAN PARTY of the UNITED STATES 100 River Road Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863	National Assessments (dues) Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	1-21-76 6-10-76 12-10-76	$ 827.00 1,081.00 562.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$2,470.50

7 8 0 1 1 7 2 1 7 3 4

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for
Line Number 13

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY of MICHIGAN

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Vandervoort, Cooke, McFee, Christ, Carpenter & Fisher, Lawyers 909 Security National Bank Bldg. Battle Creek, Michigan 49014 ☐ Primary xx General ☐ Other	7-19-76 thru 9-07-76	$ 3,797.50	$ 2,500.00	$ 1,297.50

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Attorney fees incurred in court case to obtain already acquired ballot position in the general election for candidates nominated at State convention.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt):

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 3,797.50	$ 2,500.00	$ 1,297.50

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

American Party

Route 1, Box 182
Maple Plain MN 55359

July 13, 1978

Mr. William C. Oldaker
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K. Street NW
Washington DC 20463

Dear Mr. Oldaker: RE: MUR 277

Reference is made to your letter of June 21, 1978 indicating that our "committee" has failed to register and file reports per 2 USC 433 and 434.

Our State organization supports the National American Party headquarters by way of an annual assessment based on party membership. This assessment money is used for the ongoing support of the headquarters. Funds are received from throughout the State and proper state reports have been filed with the Minnesota Ethical Practices Board. Assessments to National headquarters carry no stipulations as to how they are to be spent. Such assessments are paid annually - election year or not.

Any monies from the State party organization to support various candidates within the State are reported by each campaign committee individually. I know of no individual campaign committee that has failed to file proper reports. If your records are incomplete, please advise specifics so the matter can be cleared. It is our understanding that we as a state organization are not required to file reports with the FEC as we do not function as a campaign committee.

Sincerely,

Harry Pool

Harry Pool
State Chairman

HP:DRS

2804207486

American Party

Harry Pool, State Chairman
Route 1, Box 182
Maple Plain MN 55359



RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

CERTIFIED
No. [illegible]16
MAIL

Mr. William C. Oldaker
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K. Street NW
Washington DC 20463

GCCTE 4175

FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

2435 Holly Lane
Lake Park, Fla.
33410
July 13, 1978

'78 JUL 13 AM 10:12

Mr. William C. Oldaker
Federal Election Commission
1225 K Street N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

804527

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

Enclosed you will find the forms and information covering the assessments paid to National Headquarters by the Florida American Party in 1975 and 1976.

I have listed on the Itemized Receipts Form, only those donating enough money to cover the assessments concerned.

The information disclosed is all that is shown on our records.

Sincerely,

Clyde D. Adams

Clyde D. Adams
Chairman
American Party of Fla.

CDA:ja
Encl.

7800407417886

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
78 JUL 17 AM 10:12

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN PARTY OF FLORIDA
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. ACCT. NO. 10-279-8
Candidate/Committee

2435 HOLLY LANE
Address (number and street)

3 NONE
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

LAKE PARK, FLA. 33410
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☑ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period JAN 1, 1975 Through MAY 31, 1975	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 3700.00	$ 3700.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 3602.00	$ 3602.00
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

JULY 9, 1978
(Date)

CLYDE D. ADAMS
(Typed Name of ~~Treasurer~~ or ~~Candidate~~)
CHAIRMAN

Clyde D. Adams
(Signature of ~~Treasurer~~ or ~~Candidate~~)
CHR, AMER PARTY OF FL.

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number 14A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF FLORIDA

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
~~LEE COUNTY AMERICAN PARTY~~ - JOHN M. SHORT C/O CAPE CORAL BANK	CAPE CORAL, FLA. NONE AVAILABLE NONE AVAILABLE ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.00	MAY 19, 1975	$ 100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
B. D. ROBINSON, JR. RFD 2, BOX 411 ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.	ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. FARMER ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 1000.00	MAY 19 1975	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
MARY D. CHASE 200 EL CAMINO DR. WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880	NOT AVAILABLE NOT AVAILABLE ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.00	MAY 19 1975	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
WES BROWNE RT 6, BOX 155 LAKE WALES, FLA. 33853	NONE RETIRED ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	MAY 19 1975	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
C. WALTER RUCKEL C/O VALPARAISO BANK VALPARAISO, FLA.	VALPARAISO BANK & TRUST BANKER ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	MAY 19 1975	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
JOANE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT ART JOANE, RT 4 BOX 262-B FT. MYERS, FLA. 33905	JOANE RESEARCH BUSINESS MAN ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	MAY 29 1975	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
MARK ANDREWS P.O. BOX 9, CAPE CORAL FLA 33904	CAPE CORAL BUSINESS MAN ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	MAY 29 1975	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 3400.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 2 for
Line Number 14A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF FLORIDA

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Receipt for / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
J. C. CARUTHERS RESIDENTIAL DESIGNER 365 5TH AVE. SO. SUITE 11 NAPLES, FLA. 33940	NAPLES, FLA. DESIGNER ☒ Check if Contributor is self-employed ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $	MAY 19 1975	300.00
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)	$ 300.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 3700.0

7 9 1 7 4 2 0 1 0 7

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: JAN. 1, 1975 TO: MAY 31, 1975

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 3700.00	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Sales and collections included above. List by event on memo Schedule D ($)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$	$ 3700.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 3700.00	$ 3700.00
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ 3602.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$ 3602.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$	$ 3602.00
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
78 JUL 17 AM 10:12

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN PARTY OF FLORIDA
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

ACCT. NO.
2 I.D. No. 10-279-8
Candidate/Committee

2435 HOLLY LANE
Address (number and street)

3 NONE
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

LAKE PARK, FLA. 33410
City, State and ZIP Code

☑ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ January 31 Annual Report
- ☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)
- ☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
- ☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
- ☑ Termination Report
- ☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period JAN. 1, 1976 Through MAR. 31, 1976	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 2750.00	$ 2750.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 2703.00	$ 2703.00
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

JULY 9, 1978
(Date)

CLYDE D. ADAMS
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)
CHAIRMAN

Clyde D. Adams
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)
CHR. AMERICAN PARTY OF FLA.

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for
Line Number 14A
(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
RUTH E. HUBBELL 1813 3RD CRT. SE WINTER HAVEN, FLA.	NONE NONE ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed $ 1000.00	JAN. 10 1976	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
RUSSELL F. SCOTT P. O. BOX 390 PENSACOLA, FLA. 32592	PENSACOLA, FLA. BUSINESSMAN ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed $ 250.00	JAN. 10 1976	250.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
L. C. MOREHEAD JR. RT. 2 BOX AK7 TITUSVILLE, FLA. 32780	SPACE CENTER CAMPGRD. TITUSVILLE, FLA. PROP. CAMPGROUND ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed $ 250.00	JAN. 10 1976	250.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
S. CURTIS ULMER C/O STERLING NATL. BANK DAVIE, FLA.	DAVIE, FLA. SCHOOL TEACHER ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed $ 250.00	JAN. 10 1976	250.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
JAMES B. MEIGS 231 TRADEWINDS DR. PALM BEACH, FLA. 33480	NONE RETIRED ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed $ 1000.00	MAR. 4 1976	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed $		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 2750.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 2750.00

FEC 1017479

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: JAN. 1, 1976 TO: MAR. 31, 1976

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 2750.00	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$	$ 2750.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 2750.00	$ 2750.00
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ 2703.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$ 2703.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$	$ 2703.00
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

GCC # 4160

MUR 207

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

P.O. Box 76
Bartlesville,Okla. 74003
July 13,1978

1978 JUL 17 PM 12:00

Federal Election Commission
Attn.:Susan Donaldson
1325 K Street,N.W.
Washington,D.C. 20463

804549

Dear Sir,

We are much concerned by information recently brought to our attention regarding Federal Reserve Notes circulating in the United States of America with the notation thereon "THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR ALL DEBTS,PUBLIC AND PRIVATE".

It was brought out that these are not lawful money as the Constitution of the United States (Article I,Section 8) contains a description thereof--

The Congress shall have power ...:

,....

To coin money,regulate the value thereof,and of foreign coin,and fix the standard of weights:

To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States:

...

And (Article VI,paragraph 3) shows the duty of congressional office holders--

"The senators and representatives before-mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures,and all executive and judicial officers,both of the United States and of the several states,shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution;..."

It was further brought to our attention that the Coinage Act of 1792,later Coinage Acts,the Bland Allison Act of 1878--all of which have never been significantly amended--DEFINE our Dollar as 412.5 grains troy weight standard silver,or the gold equivalent.

It appears that were we to file Federal Election Commission forms stating we paid over $1,000 in one calendar year to the national American Party of the United States we would in fact be purjuring ourselves in that we have not had nor paid lawful money as described.

7804047946

Please advise us how we may comply since we do desire to be honest about the requirements of the Constitution and those United States laws outstanding on the subject of lawful money.

We certainly do not want to be in a conspiracy of criminal disobediance to the Constitution of the United States, which is the supreme law of the land,and Congressional law meeting the test of constitutionality in regard to our monetary system.

Sincerely,

Joseph L Durm

Joseph L. Durm
American Party in Oklahoma
State Chairman

7804007497

American Party of Oklahoma
P. O. Box 76
Bartlesville, OK 74003

P 410 760 073

CERTIFIED
No. 05e073
MAIL

JUL 17 PM 12:00

Federal Election Commission
Attn: Susan Donaldson
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

MUR 27[illegible]
Donaldson

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'78 JUL 12 PM 12:35

2014 W. MacArthur Lot #38
Wichita, Kansas 67217
July 10, 1978

Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

004417

Dear Ms. Donaldson:

In response to the letter to Mr. Vic Roberts, June 21, 1978 requesting that we file with your agency and report the sources of our income with which the American Party of Kansas paid its national assessments in the years 1975 and 1976, enclosed are our reports to the Kansas Governmental Ethics Commission for those years. These reports contain all the information.

Any further communication should be conducted with our present State Chairman, Dr. Sterling Lacy, 118 E. Seventh St. Suite 102, Topeka, Kansas 66603. Our present State Treasurer is Kenneth D. Murray, 750 Ridgeview Dr. Topeka, Kansas 66609.

We apologize for not filing these reports in 1975 and 1976, but were not aware of that requirement. Thank you for the extention of time to file.

Sincerely
Kathy Roberts

Kathy Roberts, Executive Sec.
American Party of Kansas

copies to: Dr. Sterling Lacy
Mr. Kenneth D. Murray

KANSAS

GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS COMMISSION

Receipts and Expenditures Report
Of a Political Committee
Or Party Committee

Instructions: When required, each treasurer of a political committee or party committee must complete this report, including the supporting schedules where appropriate, and return it to the Secretary of State, State House, Topeka, Kansas 66612. This form is prescribed and provided under authority granted the Governmental Ethics Commission by the Campaign Finance Act (K.S.A. 1975 Supp. 25-4101 et seq.). Please type or print.

A. Name of Committee AMERICAN PARTY OF KANSAS

Address 528 S. Derby

City and State Derby, K Zip Code 67037

This is a (check one): ___ Political Committee X Party Committee

B. This report (covering the period December 1, 1974 through November 30, 1975) is due in the office of the Secretary of State on December 3, 1975.

C. Check here if this is an amendment_____.

D. Check here if this is a termination report_____.

E. Verification by Committee Treasurer:

State of Kansas)
County of Sedgwick) ss

I, _____, do swear (or affirm) that this Receipts and Expenditures Report and the accompanying schedules are complete, true and correct.

_____
(Signature of Treasurer)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me this _____ day of _____, A.D., 19_____.

_____
(Notary Public)

(Seal) My Commission Expires_____, 19_____.

(Over)

Temporary Form 4f (10-28-75)

SCHEDULE A

CONTRIBUTIONS

American Pol[illegible]
(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

Use for Part No. 1

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address of Contributor	Description of Contributions	Amount	Cumulative Amount
8/23/75	Thomas E Wilson 10 Hillcrest Rd Wichita, Ks 67208	Check	50.00	
9/3/75	Margaret Glatfelter [illegible] Wichita, Ks	Check	20.00	
9/5/75	Perry Fleagle 118 Penrose Wichita Ks 67206	Check	50.00	
9/5/75	Mrs Don C Simpson 301 S. Clifton Wichita Ks 67218	check	50.00	
9/5/75	Fred Kilian	[illegible]	[illegible]	
9/[illegible]/75	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 67010	[illegible]	25.00	
[illegible]	Peden A Ks 1670 Glasgow Wichita Ks 67208		25.00	
[illegible]	Mrs G W Hamming [illegible]	check	15.00	
	J. D. [illegible] [illegible]		15.00	
	June L [illegible]		15.00	
	Marilyn Reuter [illegible]		20.00 25.00	
		TOTAL THIS PERIOD	926.00	

(Last Page of this Schedule Only)

Page ___ of ___ pages
of Schedule A

Temporary Form AAA

(10-28-75)

	Eugene V. Robert [illegible]	Check	25.00
	Robert S. Robinson		50.00
	Alice M. Mc[illegible] 809 E. [illegible] St.		30.00
10-25-75	Eugene V Roberts [illegible]		100.00
	Pat Hall 205 E. 5th Haviland, Ks.		4.00
	Robert Arnold 1716 Brook Dr. Lawrence, Ks.		25.00
	Robert [illegible] 224 Greenwood Wichita, Ks.	Check	20.00
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	David Stallard 505 S. Derby Derby, Ks.		
	Thomas H. Hart [illegible] Lawrence, Ks.	check	20.00
	Eugene Robinson 548 E Main Mulvane, Ks.	check	20.00
	W.L. Gartner 1302 Greenwood Coffeyville, Ks.	Check	21.00
10-31-75	C.W. Dorman 920 E 13th Wichita, Ks.	check	25.00
"	Margaret Stafford 700 Daisy Lane Wichita, Ks.	check	30.00
11-3-75	Miriam Roberts [illegible] Wichita, Ks.	Check	50.00
11-	Mrs Ralph Porter 1019 E. [illegible] (Ks. Ltd.)	check	10.00
11-15-75	David [illegible] [illegible] S. Derby Derby, Ks.	Check	15.00

SCHEDULE C

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

American Party of Kansas

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

Use for Part No. 5

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address of Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Amount This Period
5-2-75	Marion Harley	Attorney fee pmt	45.00
8-11-75	Carolyn [illegible]	stamps	50.00
9-12-75	Marion Harley	Attorney fee pmt	50.00
[illegible]	American party of [illegible]	dues	33.00
9-31-75	Thomas Miles	Flowers for Tom Anderson	179.49
11-7-75	National American party	State dues	1094.00
11-18-75	Marion [illegible]	Attorney fee pmt	50.00
		TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last Page of This Schedule Only)	1496.49

Page ___ of ___ pages
of Schedule C

Temporary Form CC

(10-28-75)

SCHEDULE H

LOANS PAYABLE

Use for Part No. 10

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date Incurred	Name & Address	Original Amount	Int. Rate	Payment This Period	Cumulative Payment	Balance
11-3-75	Virginia Motors	150.00				150.00

STATE OF KANSAS

GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS COMMISSION
109 W NINTH
TOPEKA, KANSAS 66612
PHONE: (913) 296-4219

MEMORANDUM

DATE: October 24, 1977

TO: Treasurers of Candidates, Candidate Committees, Party Committees and Political Committees

FROM: Lynn Hellebust, Executive Director

SUBJECT: Receipts and Expenditures Report Due December 3, 1977

By law, the next Receipts and Expenditures Report, for those candidates and committees not qualifying for an exemption, is due in the office of the Secretary of State on or before December 3, 1977. However, since December 3rd falls on Saturday, the reports are not due until Monday, December 5, 1977. Enclosed are two copies of the report, one of which is to be filed with the Secretary of State and the other is to be retained for your records.

The quality of the Receipts and Expenditures Reports filed during 1976 represented a substantial improvement over those filed during 1974 and 1975. During calendar year 1976, 798 candidates and committees filed 3,759 Receipts and Expenditures Reports. An additional 236 candidates and committees filed affidavits exempting themselves from the reporting requirement. With regard to reports filed during 1976, a total 470 Notifications of Failure to File and 398 Notifications of Material Errors or Omissions were sent to treasurers. In other words, 1 in every 8 reports was not filed on time, and 1 in every 9.5 reports contained material errors and omissions.

In order to assist you in preparing future reports, a list of the more common reporting errors, other than mathematical errors, that you should be mindful of is included. These are the more common errors found during our review of the reports filed in 1976.

In addition, we have included a list of available publications. If you need any of those items, merely indicate the number needed and return it to this office. Copies will be sent by return mail. We have also enclosed a copy of "Ethics Is Everybody's Business", which is a general brochure describing the Commission and the laws it administers. If you would like multiple copies of the brochure for distribution, we would be happy to provide them. Finally, if we can help in any way, please do not hesitate to call or write.

KANSAS

GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS COMMISSION

Receipts and Expenditures Report
Of a Political Committee or Party Committee

1

DUE May 31, 1976
FILE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

A. Name of Committee AMERICAN PARTY OF KANSAS
Address 528 S DERBY
City and State DERBY KS Zip Code 67037
This is a (check one): X Party Committee ____ Political Committee

B. Check if appropriate: ____ Amended Filing ____ Termination Report

C. Summary (covering period December 1, 1975 thru May 26, 1976):

1. Cash on hand at beginning of period		167.64
Receipts:		
2. Contributions:		
a. Itemized (use schedule A)	225.00	
b. Unitemized	457.60	
3. Sale of political materials (unitemized)	29.70	
4. Unknown contributors (unitemized)		
5. Other receipts (use schedule B)		
6. Total receipts (add lines 2 thru 5)		712.30
7. Cash available this period (add lines 1 and 6)		859.94
Disbursements:		
8. Expenditures:		
a. Itemized (use schedule C)	664.24	
b. Unitemized	190.82	
9. Other disbursements (use schedule D)		
10. Total disbursements (add lines 8(a), 8(b) and 9)		855.06
11. Cash on hand at close of period (subtract line 10 from 7)		34.88
12. In-kind contributions (use schedule A)		
13. Accounts and loans payable (use schedule E)		
14. Loans receivable (use schedule F)		

D. Verification of Treasurer:

State of _____)
County of _____) ss

I, _____, do swear (or affirm) that this Receipts and Expenditures Report is complete, true and correct.

_____
(Signature of Treasurer)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me this ____ day of _____, 19____.

_____
(Notary Public)

(Seal) My Commission Expires _____, 19____.

EXPENDITURES

[illegible]
(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Purpose of Expenditure	Amount
2/21/76	Sidmans - Wichita East	Meeting Room + Lunch	68.2.
3/6/76	Sidmans - Wichita East	" " "	73.15
3/18/76	John Henderson 1110 Longbranch Dr. New Carrollton, Md 20784	Consultant Manager Motel meals-	316.3
3/24/76	Sidmans - Independence Ks	Meeting room + lunch	44.05
3/26/76	Cal's Printing 10 Rolls Tape, Rosehill, Ks	Envelopes - Markers	54.0.
3/76	Derby Post office, Derby, Ks	3 Rolls Stamps	39.0
3/27/76	" " " " "	" " "	59.05
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE		▷	644.3
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last Page This Schedule Only) TO LINE 8(a) OF SUMMARY		▷	

GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS COMMISSION

Receipts and Expenditures Report
Of a Political Committee or Party Committee

2

DUE June 15, 1976
FILE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

A. Name of Committee American Party of Kansas
Address 502 S. Tenth
City and State Topeka, Kansas Zip Code 66607
This is a (check one): X Party Committee ____ Political Committee

B. Check if appropriate: ____ Amended Filing ____ Termination Report

C. Summary (covering period May 27, 1976 thru June 5, 1976):

1. Cash on hand at beginning of period		34.88
Receipts:		
2. Contributions:		
a. Itemized (use schedule A)	150.00	
b. Unitemized	146.00	
3. Sale of political materials (unitemized)	14.17	
4. Unknown contributors (unitemized)		
5. Other receipts (use schedule B)		
6. Total receipts (add lines 2 thru 5)		310.17
7. Cash available this period (add lines 1 and 6)		345.05
Disbursements:		
8. Expenditures:		
a. Itemized (use schedule C)	NONE	
b. Unitemized	NONE	
9. Other disbursements (use schedule D)		
10. Total disbursements (add lines 8(a), 8(b) and 9)		
11. Cash on hand at close of period (subtract line 10 from 7)		345.05
12. In-kind contributions (use schedule A)		
13. Accounts and loans payable (use schedule E)		
14. Loans receivable (use schedule F)		

D. Verification of Treasurer:

State of _____)
County of _____) ss

I, _____, do swear (or affirm) that this Receipts and Expenditures Report is complete, true and correct.

_____
(Signature of Treasurer)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me this ____ day of _____, 19____.

_____
(Notary Public)

(Seal) My Commission Expires _____, 19____.

GEC Form 104 (C) (5/19/76)

CONTRIBUTIONS

[illegible]

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Description of Contribution	Value of In-Kind Contri-bution	Amount of Cash or Check	Cumulativ Amount Per Contribut
5/2/76	Perry Fleagle 118 Penrose, Wichita, Ks	Check		50.00	
5-3-76	June L. Powell 233 N. Old Manor, Wichita 67208	"		25.00	
5-5-76	Clyde Douglas Wilsey, Ks	"		25.00	
5-5-76	57th District	Cash		50.00	

GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS COMMISSION

Receipts and Expenditures Report
Of a Political Committee or Party Committee

3

DUE October 26, 1976
FILE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

A. Name of Committee Democratic party of Kansas
Address 329 S Derby
City and State Derby Ks Zip Code 67037
This is a (check one): X Party Committee ____ Political Committee

B. Check if appropriate: ____ Amended Filing ____ Termination Report

C. Summary (covering period June 6, 1976 thru October 23, 1976):

1. Cash on hand at beginning of period		315.05
Receipts:		
2. Contributions:		
a. Itemized (use schedule A)	924.00	
b. Unitemized	142.00	
3. Sale of political materials (unitemized)	179.94	
4. Unknown contributors (unitemized)	None	
5. Other receipts (use schedule B)	1374.32	
6. Total receipts (add lines 2 thru 5)		2620.26
7. Cash available this period (add lines 1 and 6)		2935.31
Disbursements:		
8. Expenditures:		
a. Itemized (use schedule C)	2360.89	
b. Unitemized	141.87	
9. Other disbursements (use schedule D)	None	
10. Total disbursements (add lines 8(a), 8(b) and 9)		2502.76
11. Cash on hand at close of period (subtract line 10 from 7)		432.55
12. In-kind contributions (use schedule A)	None	
13. Accounts and loans payable (use schedule E)	400.00	
14. Loans receivable (use schedule F)		

D. Verification of Treasurer:

State of Kansas)
County of Sedgwick) ss

I, Vaude L Mattox, do swear (or affirm) that this Receipts and Expenditures Report is complete, true and correct.

Vaude L Mattox
(Signature of Treasurer)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me this 25 day of October, 1976.

(Notary Public)

(Seal) My Commission Expires _____, 19____.

CEC Form 104 (C) (5/19/76)

SCHEDULE A

CONTRIBUTIONS

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Description of Contribution	Value of In-Kind Contri-bution	Amount of Cash or Check	Cumulativ Amount Per Contribut
9-76	[illegible]	Check		50.00	
7-76	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	
7-76	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	
7-76	William Hyatt [illegible]	"		15.00	
22-76	[illegible]	"		20.00	
8-76	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	
9-76	Perry Flesch [illegible]	"		[illegible]	
21-76	William Hyatt [illegible]				
27-76	[illegible]	"		25.00	
27-76	[illegible]	"		20.00	
31-76	[illegible]	"		25.00	
9-76	[illegible]	"		15.00	
9-76	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	
9-76	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	"		15.00	
[illegible]	[illegible]	"		30.00	
31-76	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	
31-76	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	
30-76	[illegible]	"		50.00	
[illegible]	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	
4-76	[illegible]	"		25.00	
4-76	[illegible]	"		100.00	
SUBTOTALS THIS PAGE					
TOTALS THIS PERIOD (Last Page This Schedule Only)	TO LINE 12 OF SUMMARY				
	TO LINE 2 OF SUMMARY			[illegible]	

SCHEDULE B

OTHER RECEIPTS

[illegible]
(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Description of Receipt	Amount
	Registration fees for meetings [illegible] Meeting Fees [illegible]	[illegible]	
9-10-76	Emporia Meeting		31.00
9-21-76	[illegible]		15.00
9-1-76	[illegible] dinner for [illegible]		42.
15-1-76	State parties fee [illegible]	Dinner Topeka	150.00
10-6-76	Topeka dinner		233.00
[illegible]	[illegible] Meeting [illegible]		173.00
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE			1274.
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last Page This Schedule Only) TO LINE 5 OF SUMMARY			

EXPENDITURES

[illegible] for [illegible] Ks. [illegible]
(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Purpose of Expenditure	Amount
1-7-76	Marcia Harley, [illegible] Topeka, Ks. [illegible]	Attorney fee part	31.65
1-7-76	National Democratic Party Pigeon Forge Tn	State Assessment	250.00
1-2-76	Alice L McMillan, 809 English Dr Derby, Ks. 67037	Reimburse for materials	49.00
1-5-76	Alice K [illegible]	" postage	4.72
1-8-76	[illegible] Inc. Topeka	Lunch Indp Rec.	11.04
1-10-76	Playback Corp. Emporia	coffee & mug rental	11.40
1-9-76	Marcia Harley	Atty Fee	[illegible]
1-22-76	American Party Headquarters	Materials	74.0
1-23-76	Book	For postage stamps	39.0
1-30-76	Cole Printing, Inc. Hutchinson 67733	Letterhead envelopes	45.33
1-21-76	Playback Corp	Meeting Room & Coffee	[illegible]
1-14-76	[illegible]	State A[illegible]	[illegible]
1-20-76	[illegible]	[illegible]	3[illegible]
1-28-76	Cole printing, Hutchinson	[illegible] envelopes	[illegible]
1-28-76	Pamphlet [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2-1-76	CCJC Food Service, [illegible]	Spot Announcement - Shuttle Fed Dinner	29.2
2-6-76	Leatherfoot for [illegible] VP Libertarian Ticket	Portion of Dinner proceed	30.0
2-13-76	Holiday Inn, 3502 S Topeka Topeka, Ks	Dinner in Topeka	226.0
2-16-76	KANZ Radio, Great Bend, Ks	Spot Announcements	80.
2-20-76	[illegible]	Video Tape	174.0
2-23-76	WIBW-TV [illegible]	Spot announcements	91.2
2-23-76	WIBW-TV, Topeka Ks	Air time	170.0
2-23-76	Kansas Inn, Topeka Ks	Meeting room & meal	143.

SCHEDULE E

ACCOUNTS AND LOANS PAYABLE

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Nature of Account or Loan Payable	Balance at Close of Period
-23-76	Alice [illegible]	[illegible]	250.00
[illegible]	Virginia [illegible]	[illegible]	150.00
*	not reported on previous Report		
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last Page This Schedule Only) TO LINE 13 OF SUMMARY. . . .			

GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS COMMISSION

Receipts and Expenditures Report
Of a Political Committee or Party Committee

4

DUE December 3, 1976
FILE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

A. Name of Committee American Party of Kansas
Address 528 S Derby
City and State Derby Ks Zip Code 67037
This is a (check one): X Party Committee ____ Political Committee

B. Check if appropriate: ____ Amended Filing ____ Termination Report

C. Summary (covering period October 24, 1976 thru November 2, 1976):

1. Cash on hand at beginning of period		365.05
Receipts:		
2. Contributions:		
a. Itemized (use schedule A)	25.00	
b. Unitemized	25.00	
3. Sale of political materials (unitemized)	—	
4. Unknown contributors (unitemized)	—	
5. Other receipts (use schedule B)	—	
6. Total receipts (add lines 2 thru 5)		50.00
7. Cash available this period (add lines 1 and 6)		415.05
Disbursements:		
8. Expenditures:		
a. Itemized (use schedule C)	477.50	
b. Unitemized		
9. Other disbursements (use schedule D)		
10. Total disbursements (add lines 8(a), 8(b) and 9)		
11. Cash on hand at close of period (subtract line 10 from 7)		
12. In-kind contributions (use schedule A)		
13. Accounts and loans payable (use schedule E)	400.00	
14. Loans receivable (use schedule F)		

D. Verification of Treasurer:

State of Kansas)
County of Sedgwick) ss

I, Vaudie L Martin, do swear (or affirm) that this Receipts and Expenditures Report is complete, true and correct.

Vaudie L Martin
(Signature of Treasurer)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me this ____ day of _____, 19___.

_____
(Notary Public)

(Seal) My Commission Expires _____, 19___.

GEC Form 104 (C) (5/19/76)

CONTRIBUTIONS

American Party of Kansas
(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUMENTS

Date	Name and Address	Description of Contribution	Value of In-Kind Contribution	Amount of Cash or Check	Cumulative Amount Per Contribut
4-1-76	Party Dues for [illegible]	Pledge		25.00	

EXPENDITURES

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Purpose of Expenditure	Amount
10-25-76	American Pr. [illegible] [illegible]	State assessment	250.00
10-25-76	KPA Pac [illegible]	Spot Announcements	105.00
10-30-76	American Petroleum Institute Political Education Committee	Campaign materials	124.50
		SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE ▷	479.50
		TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last Page This Schedule Only) TO LINE 8(a) OF SUMMARY ▷	

Page ___ of ___ pages
of Schedule C

Schedule C

(5/19/76)

KANSAS

GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS COMMISSION

Summary of 1976 General Election
Supplement to Receipts and Expenditures Report

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

	(a) Total June 6, 1976 thru Oct. 23, 1976	(b) Total Oct. 24, 1976 thru Nov. 2, 1976	(c) Total for General--June 6, 1976 thru November 2, 197	
1. Cash on hand at beginning of period.....				
Receipts:				
2. Contributions:				
a. Itemized.....				
b. Unitemized.....				
3. Sale of political materials.....				
4. Unknown contributors.....				
5. Other receipts.....				
6. Total receipts.....	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx		
7. Cash available.....	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx		
Disbursements:				
8. Expenditures:				
a. Itemized.....		479.50	2940.39	
b. Unitemized.....			141.91	
9. Other disbursements.....				
10. Total disbursements.....	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx		
11. Cash on hand at close of period.....	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx		
12. In-kind contributions.....				
13. Accounts and loans payable.....	xxxxxxxxxxxx			
14. Loans receivable.....	xxxxxxxxxxxx			

GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS COMMISSION

Receipts and Expenditures Report
Of a Political Committee or Party Committee

5

DUE December 3, 1976
FILE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

A. Name of Committee American party Kansas
Address 528 E Derby
City and State Derby Ks Zip Code 67037
This is a (check one): X Party Committee ____ Political Committee

B. Check if appropriate: ____ Amended Filing ____ Termination Report

C. Summary (covering period November 3, 1976 thru November 30, 1976):

1. Cash on hand at beginning of period		-0-
Receipts:		
2. Contributions:		
a. Itemized (use schedule A)	45.00	
b. Unitemized	30.00	
3. Sale of political materials (unitemized)	26.40	
4. Unknown contributors (unitemized)		
5. Other receipts (use schedule B)		
6. Total receipts (add lines 2 thru 5)		101.40
7. Cash available this period (add lines 1 and 6)		
Disbursements:		
8. Expenditures:		
a. Itemized (use schedule C)	50.00	
b. Unitemized		
9. Other disbursements (use schedule D)		
10. Total disbursements (add lines 8(a), 8(b) and 9)		50.00
11. Cash on hand at close of period (subtract line 10 from 7)		51.40
12. In-kind contributions (use schedule A)		
13. Accounts and loans payable (use schedule E)	350.00	
14. Loans receivable (use schedule F)		

D. Verification of Treasurer:

State of Kansas)
County of Sedgwick) ss

I, Wanda L Matthews, do swear (or affirm) that this Receipts and Expenditures Report is complete, true and correct.

Wanda L Matthews
(Signature of Treasurer)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me this ____ day of _____, 19____.

_____
(Notary Public)

(Seal) My Commission Expires _____, 19____.

GEC Form 104 (C) (5/19/76)

CONTRIBUTIONS

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Description of Contribution	Value of In-Kind Contribution	Amount of Cash or Check	Cumulative Amount Per Contributor
11-8-76	[illegible]	Check		[illegible]	
1-29-76	Perry Bruggle [illegible]	"		25.00	

EXPENDITURES

(Name of Candidate, Party Committee or Political Committee)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Date	Name and Address	Purpose of Expenditure	Amount
1-29-76	Virginia Wilson 10 Hillcrest [illegible] AR 67232	Payment on loan	50.00

Donaldson

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

JUL 5 PM 12:41

AMERICAN PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA

July 3, 1978

Ms. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K. Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

804217

Re: MUR 277

Dear Ms. Donaldson:

Enclosed please find the N.C. American Party State of Organization for 1975. In addition are reports of all contributions and expenditures for 1975 and 1976. I have also included two additional reports in narrative form because they were handled separately--not through our regular party bank account.

You will note that for the most part I have used the 1976 edition reporting forms because I did not have enough of the 1978 revisions. If you desire, I will be happy to re-submit this information on the proper forms if you will mail me a supply.

In my letter of May 3, 1978 I indicated that an amount of $225.00 which was applied toward our 1976 state assessments was paid by Mr. Pettyjohn and Mr. Drury. I did not indicate how much of this amount each paid. After talking with Mr. Pettyjohn, I was advised that both individuals contributed $112.50 each.

It is our desire to fully comply with our obligations to report under Federal Election Commission Regulations. Had it not been for a misunderstanding on our part as to when these reports should be made, we would not have been delinquent.

If I may be of further assistance to you in this matter, please notify me.

Sincerely,

Danny G. Peedin

Danny G. Peedin
Treasurer American Party of N.C.
P.O. Box 315
Knightdale, N.C. 27545

Enclosures

FEC Form 1
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Political Committee

Supporting any candidate(s) for federal office and anticipating contributions or expenditures in excess of $1,000 in any calendar year, in support of such candidate(s)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separat records with respect to each election.*

JUL 5 AM 12 41

1(a) Name of Committee (in full)
THE AMERICAN PARTY OF N. C.

2 Identification Number

(b) Address (number and street)
P.O. BOX 315

3 Date of registration (month, day, year)
JAN. 1, 1975

(c) City, State and ZIP code
KNIGHTDALE, NC 27545

4 Is this an amended statement ☐ Yes ☒ No
If "Yes" fill in only those lines on which there has been a cha

5 Check one:

☐ (a) This committee has been designated as the principal campaign committee for _____ (Name of Candidate)

a candidate for _____ (Federal office sought) in the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Election(s)

to be held in the State of _____ (State in which election is held) on _____ (Date(s))

(The Principal Campaign Committee will forward to the Commission a copy of the Statement of Organization for each committee required to file with it).

☐ (b) This committee is supporting only one candidate, and is authorized by _____ (Name of Candidate)

to receive contributions and make expenditures with respect to the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Election(s)

held on _____ (Date(s)), and will file all reports and statements with the candidate's principal campaign committee, _____ (Full name of principal campaign committee)

(Attach a copy of Candidate's written authorization.) (FEC Form 2a)

☐ (c) This committee supports only one candidate _____ (Name of Candidate) but is not an authorized committee.

☐ (d) This committee is a multicandidate committee.

☒ (e) This committee is a STATE (National, state, county, city) committee of the AMERICAN (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

6 Name of affiliated or connected organization	Mailing address and ZIP code	Relationship
AMERICAN PARTY OF U S	100 RIVER ROAD PIGEON FORGE, TENN 37863	NATIONAL AFFILIATE

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

FEC Form 1
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Committee

(Page 2)

Name of Committee
The American Party of North Carolina

7 Area, Scope and Jurisdiction of Committee:

(a) Will this committee operate in more than one State? ☐ Yes ☒ No
(b) Will it operate on a statewide basis in one State? ☒ Yes ☐ No
(c) Will it primarily support candidates seeking State or local office? ☒ Yes ☐ No

8 (a) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate for Federal office that this committee is supporting:

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
We supported NC candidates in 1975			

(b) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate(s) for any other public office(s) that this committee is supporting (unless the committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party as indicated in line 9)

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party

9 If this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party, give name of party ▶ American Party

10 Identify by name, address and position, the person in possession of committee books and records:

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Danny Graham Peeden	P.O. Box 315 Knightdale, NC 27545	Tres. - American Party of N.C.

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

FEC Form 1
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization
For a Committee

(Page 3)

Name of Committee
THE AMERICAN PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA

11 List by name, address and position, other principal officers of the committee.

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
1. Alvis F. Pettyjohn	RT. 2 Box 324 Boonville, N.C. 27011	STATE CHAIRMAN
2. Amelia Aremia	609 S. Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Vice Chairman
3. Dr. Arthur C. Mahan	715 Buford St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Sec.

12 Does this committee plan to stay in existence beyond the current calendar year? ☒ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes" for how long? ▶ INDEFINATELY
13 In the event of dissolution, what disposition will be made of residual funds? NO DISSOLUTION

14 List all banks or other repositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds.

Name of bank, repository, etc.	Mailing address and ZIP code
CAPITOL NATIONAL BANK	P.O. Box 27648 Raleigh, NC 27611

15 List all reports required to be filed by the committee with States and local jurisdictions, together with the names, addresses, and positions of the recipients of the reports (other than reports to Secretaries of State pursuant to USC 439(a)).

Report title	Dates required	Name and position of recipient	Mailing address and ZIP code
#1 QUARTERLY	10th Day After Each Date Lists	Rosemary Stowe Chairman Reporting Office	P.O. Box 1934 Raleigh, NC 27602
#2 Pre Primary Report	8-9- Each yr.		
#3 & 3(b) Post Primary	8/27 + 9/24 Each yr.		
#4 Pre Election	10/25 - Each yr.		
#5 Annual Report	11/12 + 1/7 Each yr.		

Submit as many additional sheets as necessary, properly identified and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on attached page(s).

I certify that I have examined this statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Kenny Graham Pickler — 7/1/78
(Signature of Treasurer) (Date)

Note: Failure to file information required by this notice may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §441 (last sentence of section 303 of law).

For further information contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE, '78

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
JUL 5 PM 12

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 The American Party of North Carolina
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. _____
Candidate/Committee

P.O. Box 315
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Knightdale, N.C. 27545
City, State and ZIP Code

☑ Check if address is different than previously reported

Year of Election _____

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ January 31 Annual Report
- ☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)
- ☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
- ☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
- ☐ Termination Report
- ☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

1975 Report of Receipts and Expenditures

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☑ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period JAN. 1, 1975 Through Dec. 31, 1975	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$ 343.84
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$	$ 5,391.93
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$	$ 5,785.77
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$	$ 5,632.92
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$	$ 152.85
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	N/A
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	N/A

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

7/1/78
(Date)

Danny G. Reed, Jr.
(Typed Name of Treasurer ~~or Candidate~~)

Danny G. Reed, Jr.
(Signature of Treasurer ~~or Candidate~~)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPE...
(Page 2, F... FORM 3)

CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: TO:

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
...butions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
...mized (use Schedule A)	$	2609.50
...temized	$	1371.41
...es and collections included above: ...t by event on memo Schedule D ($ 1411.02)		
...btotal of contributions from individuals	$	$ 5,391.93
...fers from Political Committees:		
...unds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A ...gardless of amount)	$	
...unds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
...ontributions in-kind from political committees ...Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
...er Income:		
Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
Unitemized	$	
Subtotal of other income	$	$
...ans and Loan Repayments Received:		
...) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
...) Unitemized	$	
...) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
...efunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
...a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
...b) Unitemized	$	
...c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
...Total Receipts	$	$ 5,391.93

EXPENDITURES		
Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	4,841.60
(b) Unitemized	$	791.32
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$ 5,632.92
Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$	$ 5,632.92

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N W
Washington, D C 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 3 for Line Number 14(a)

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
MR. E. B. DRURY 11 Boyles ST. Thomasville, NC 27360	Southern Railway Trinity, NC ENG. Neer Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	1-20-75 3-8-75 4-21-75 5-27-75 6-9-75	105.00 50.00 50.00 5.00 100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
MR. E. B. DRURY 11 Boyles ST. Thomasville, N.C. 27360	Southern Railway Trinity, NC ENGINEER Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	7-26-75 9-2-75 9-27-75 10-27-75	50.00 36.00 50.00 50.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
MR. E. B. DRURY 11 Boyles ST. Thomasville, NC 27360	Southern Railway Trinity, NC Occupation ENG. Neer ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 546.00	12-13-75	50.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
ARlis F. Petty Sohn RT 2 Box 324 Boonville, NC 27011	Chatham Mfg. Co. Elkin, NC Supply Supervisor Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	3-3-75 3-24-75 4-21-75 9-13-75	20.00 20.00 20.00 12.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
ARlis F. Petty Sohn RT 2 Box 324 Boonville, NC 27011	Chatham Mfg. Co. Elkin NC Supply Supervisor Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 125.00	10-25-75 12-13-75	48.00 5.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
W. W. BARNES 1007 WILSON ST. WILSON, N.C. 27893	Barnes Tin Shop Wilson NC Partner Occupation ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	3-3-75 3-24-75 4-21-75 5-19-75 6-29-75	25.00 25.00 30.00 25.00 125.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
W. W. BARNES 1007 WILSON ST. WILSON, N.C. 27893	Barnes Tin Shop Wilson, NC Occupation Partner ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 442.50	7-26-75 9-2-75 9-27-75 10-25-75	19.00 85.00 58.50 50.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 1,113.50
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 3 for
Line Number 14(a)

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The Anderson Party of North Carolina

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
R.W. VANDERPOOL 611 GRANGER ST. WILSON, NC 27893 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	611 GRANGER ST. WILSON, NC 27893 Occupation: BUILDING CONTRACTOR ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	3-6-75 4-21-75 5-19-75 6-29-75 7-26-75	30.00 30.00 60.00 250.00 30.00
R.W. VANDERPOOL 611 GRANGER ST. WILSON, N.C. 27893 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	611 GRANGER ST. WILSON, NC 27893 Occupation: BUILDING CONTRACTOR ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	8-28-75 9-20-75 9-20-75 10-18-75	30.00 85.00 30.00 30.00
R.W. VANDERPOOL 611 GRANGER ST. WILSON, NC 27893 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	611 GRANGER ST. WILSON, NC 27893 Occupation: BUILDING CONTRACTOR ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 765.00	10-25-75 11-15-75	50.00 140.00
BRAD LIGON RT 12 BOX 460 SALISBURY, NC 28144 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	RELCO DRUG STORE SALISBURY, NC 28144 Occupation: PHARMACIST ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	3-24-75 5-19-75 5-20-75 10-18-75	20.00 20.00 85.00 10.00
BRAD LIGON RT 12 BOX 460 SALISBURY, NC 28144 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	RELCO DRUG STORE SALISBURY, NC 28144 Occupation: PHARMACIST ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 145.00	11-15-75	14.00
DR. LLOYD BAILEY 3813 HAWTHORNE Rd. ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27801 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	MEDICAL DOCTOR ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27801 Occupation: PHYSICIAN ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 115.00	4-21-75 6-23-75	15.00 100.00
DR. DONNIE H. JONES, JR. P.O. BOX 158 PRINCETON, N.C. 27569 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	PRINCETON, NC 27569 Occupation: PHYSICIAN ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 110.00	4-21-75	110.00
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 1,134.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

7 8 0 1 1 7 1 8 2 9

Schedule A
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 14(a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line).

Name of Candidate or Committee in full
THE AMERICAN PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Principal place of business	Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
DR. JAMES PHELPS 1850 EAST THIRD ST. CHARLOTTE, NC 28204	Charlotte, NC 28204	Physician ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-Date ▶ $ 125.00	6-29-75 10-25-75 12-13-75	50.00 25.00 50.00
MRS. ROBERT HAYS 26 AUDUBON DR. ASHEVILLE, NC 28804	Housewife	Housewife ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 115.00	6-29-75 9-20-75 9-20-75 9-26-75	25.00 40.00 40.00 10.00
T. MAC LONG 631 EAST FRONT ST. STATESVILLE, N.C. 28677	Beauty-Maid Mills STATESVILLE, NC	Foreman ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 117.00	9-20-75 11-15-75	102.00 15.00

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶	$ 357.00
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶	$ 2,609.5

Page

FEC 4 1 0 7 4 8 3 0

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)

Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 4 for Line Number 20

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

The American Party Of North Carolina

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
MRS. Amelia Arena 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Refund for Gift from Party to Seriously Ill - Jesse Jacobs (Now Deceased) Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	1-2-75	9.36
MRS. Amelia Arena 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Refund on Phone Service for Pot. Flows. Resolutions, in memory of Jesse Jacobs Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	2-7-75	27.42
MRS. Amelia Arena 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Particulars of Expenditure Party Phone Calls and Party Trip Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	3-2-75	69.80
MRS. Amelia Arena 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Particulars of Expenditure ERA Ad in Raleigh News and Observer (Paper) Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	4-7-75	25.00
MRS. Amelia Arena 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Particulars of Expenditure American Party Phone Calls Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	6-3-75	68.65
MRS. Amelia Arena 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Particulars of Expenditure Expenses for Trip to Natl. Conv. in Salt Lake City, Utah Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	6-15-75	250.00
MRS. Amelia Arena 609 S Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Particulars of Expenditure Party Phone Calls Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	7-21-75	57.18
MRS. Amelia Arena 609 S Washington St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Particulars of Expenditure Party Phone Calls Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	7-25-75	53.33
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 560.74
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 4,841.60

FEC 7 8 0 1 0 0 7 4 8 3 1

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 2 of 4 for
LINE NUMBER 20
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full
THE AMERICAN PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
MRS. Amelia Aremia 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Party Phone Calls	8-27-75	55.20
MRS. Amelia Aremia 609 S Washington St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Party Phone Calls	9-28-75	108.73
MRS. Amelia Aremia 609 S Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Envelopes and Cost of Printing of letters	10-26-75	14.93
MRS. Amelia Aremia 609 S Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Party Phone Calls	10-26-75	127.23
MRS. Amelia Aremia 609 S Washington St. Shelby, NC 28150	Party Phone Calls	11-26-75	114.96
MRS. Amelia Aremia 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Party Phone Calls	12-31-75	114.33
DR. Owens H. Breese 3214 Conde Ave. Raleigh, NC 27607	Cost of Certification of Petitions (Refund)	5-19-75	4.25
DR. Owens H. Breese 3214 Conde Ave. Raleigh NC 27607	Reimbursed for cost of 5000 envelopes	4-24-75	41.35

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶	$ 530.98
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶	$

Page

FEC 1977 1832

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 3 of 4 for
LINE NUMBER 20
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
DR. OWENS H. BROWNE 3214 WADE AVE. RALEIGH, NC 27607	EAGLET EXPENSE (NC PARTY NEWSPAPER)	6-30-75	100.00
DR. OWENS H. BROWNE 3214 WADE AVE. RALEIGH, NC 27607	POSTAGE, CIRCULARS, ETC. (REIMBURSEMENT)	9-22-75	140.00
AMERICAN PARTY OF U.S. PIGEON FORGE TENN.	STATE PARTY ASSESSMENTS	3-2-75	250.00
AMERICAN PARTY OF U.S. PIGEON FORGE TENN.	STATE PARTY ASSESSMENTS	6-11-75	525.62
AMERICAN PARTY OF U.S. PIGEON FORGE TENN.	STATE PARTY ASSESSMENTS	10-2-75	550.00
AMERICAN PARTY OF US PIGEON FORGE TENN	STATE PARTY ASSESSMENTS	11-8-75	517.00
NEW HANOVER CO. AMER. PARTY C/O MR. AL H. BALLARD RT 4 BOX 438 WILMINGTON, NC 28401	COST OF ADVERTISING RADIO SPEECH	4-22-75	300.99
DR. J. D. HODGES, JR. (Deceased) 1301 Medical Center Dr. Wilmington, NC 28401	REFUND FOR AIRLINE FARE TO NAT'L. CONVENTION IN Memphis, TENN.	3-2-75	151.47
Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶			$ 2535.08
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶			$

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 4 of 4 for
LINE NUMBER 20
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full
The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
DR. John L. Grady 900 SE 3rd St. Belle Glade Fla 33430	Reimburs Grant for Travel Expenses, Food and Lodging for Action Coun. 11/15/75	12-1-75	162.46
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Velvet Cloak Inn 1505 Hillsborough St. Raleigh, NC 27605	For Banquet, Meeting Room and Snacks 11/15/75	11-15-75	297.96
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Velvet Cloak Inn 1505 Hillsborough St. Raleigh, NC 27605	Room for DR. and Mrs. Grady 11/15/75	11-15-75	26.22
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Sheraton Crabtree Inn Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Raleigh, NC	Cost of Meeting Room for Monthly Meeting	6-29-75	15.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Sheraton Crabtree Inn Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Raleigh, NC	Cost for use of Meeting Room for Monthly Meeting	8-30-75	15.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Sheraton Crabtree Inn Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Raleigh, NC	Cost of 88 Dinners for Rally Speech	9-20-75	471.68
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Sheraton Crabtree Inn Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Raleigh, NC	Cost for use of Meeting Room	10-25-75	15.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Mr. John Rarick St. Francisville, Louisiana	Reimbursement for Room and Travel Expenses Incurred for Trip to Raleigh 9/20/75	9-20-75	160.88

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶	$ 1164.80
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶	$

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 1 of 2 for LINE NUMBER 14c

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The American Party of North Carolina

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $ 279.34
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $ 1,131.68
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $ [illegible]
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . 1,411.02 $ [illegible]

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
American Party Monthly Meeting - Unable to Determine Location in North Carolina	1-13-75	$	$ 33.00
Collection from American Party Youth Clubs at Monthly Meeting - Unable to Determine Location	3-3-75		24.00
Reservations for Banquet in Smithfield, NC - American Party Dinner.	4-11-75	20.00	
Reservations for Banquet in Smithfield, NC - American Party Dinner	4-21-75	65.00	
Sales of Pins + Literature, at American Party Dinner in Smithfield, NC	4-21-75	29.00	
Sale of Party Pins at Monthly Meeting. Location Unable to Determine	5-19-75	1.84	
Cash Donations Recd - Books Don't Show Where Received	5-27-75		35.00
Cash Donation Received, but NOT Indicated Where Recd,	6-29-75		1.00
Sale of American Party Literature by Party Member in Shelby, NC - American Party	8-28-75	6.00	
Cash Received for 10 Tickets to Raleigh Dinner - Sheraton Centennial Inn - Raleigh, NC	9-20-75	85.00	
Cash Contributions Received at Raleigh Dinner - Sheraton Centennial Inn - Raleigh, NC	9-20-75		469.00
Cash Received on Payment of Ticket for Raleigh Dinner - Sheraton Inn - Raleigh, NC	9-22-75	.50	
Two Reservations to Action Conference Dinner 11/15/75	10-18-75	28.00	
Cash Contributions Received at Party Meeting in Statesville, NC	11-6-75		100.00
Cash Contributions	11-10-75		5.00
Cash Contributions Received at Banquet - Velvet Cloak Inn - Raleigh, NC	11-15-75		267.18
Cash Contributions Received at Party Meeting - Downtowner Motor Inn - Asheville, NC	11-29-75		105.50
Cash Contributions Received at Party Meeting - College Inn Rest. - Raleigh, NC	12-13-75		92.00
SUBTOTAL this period		$ 235.34	$ 1,131.68

Schedule 6D

July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Memo Entry of Sales and Collections

(see Instructions on back)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

The American Party of North Carolina

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1 Sale of tickets (List by event below)* . . . . . $ ____
2 Mass collections (List by event below) . . . . . $ ____
3 Sale of Items . . . . . $ ____
4 Total . . . . . $ ____

List of Sales and Collections by Event

Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	Amount from Mass Collections this Period
Sales of Circulars, Flyers, Pins, Car Plates and Letters at Rabick Dinner - Raleigh, NC	9-2-75	$ 27.00	$
Sale of Party Flags + Pins by Party Members - Dr. Owens in Brevard	5-6-75	10.00	
Sales of Flags and Party Pins at Party Meeting.	10-18-75	7.00	
Subtotal this period this page . . . . . ▶		$ 44.00	$ -0-
Total this period (last page only) . . . . . ▶		$ 279.34	$ 1,131.68

FEC Form 3
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

for a Candidate or Committee Supporting any Candidate(s) for Nomination or Election to Federal Office

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

78 JUL 5 PM 12:41

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1(a) Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)
The American Party of North Carolina

2 Identification Number

(b) Address (number and street)
P.O. Box 315

3(a) Is this a report of receipts and expenditures for only one election? ☒ Yes ☐ No

(c) City, State and ZIP code
Knightdale, N.C. 27545

(b) If "Yes," for which election?
_____ on _____
(General, Primary, Runoff) (Date)

4 Type of Report (Check appropriate box and complete, if applicable)

(a) ☐ Amendment
(b) ☐ April 10 Report
(c) ☐ July 10 report
(d) ☐ October 10 report
(e) ☐ January 31 Report
(f) ☐ Alternative Monthly Report
(g) ☐ Termination

(h) ☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election on _____ in the state of _____
(primary, general or convention) (date)

(i) ☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election on _____ in the state of _____
(primary, general or convention) (date)

Committee Summary of Receipts and Expenditures

5 Covering Period: From JAN. 1, 1978 Through DEC. 31, 1978

Section A - Cash Balance Summary	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 78		$ 133.05
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$	
8 Add total receipts (from line 19)	$	$ 6,145.07
(a) Subtotal	$	$ 6,278.12
9 Subtract total expenditures (From line 24)	$	$ 6,078.53
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period	$	$ 199.59
11 Contributed items on hand to be liquidated (attach itemized list) $ _____		
Section B - Presidential Campaign Expenditures Subject to Limitation - Summary (Applies Only To Presidential Candidates Receiving Federal Funds)		
12 Operating expenditures (from line 20)	$	$
13 Less Refunds and Rebates (from line 17)	$	$
14 (a) Expenditures subject to limitation	$	$
(b) Expenditures from prior years subject to limitation		$
(c) Total expenditures subject to limitation		$

I certify that I have examined this Report, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Shirley A. Rector — 7/1/78
(Signature of Treasurer ~~or Candidate~~) (Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §441 (text on reverse side of form).

For further information Contact. ▶ Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

FEC Form 3
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Detailed Summary Schedule of Receipts and Expenditures
(Page 2)

Name of Candidate or Committee: The American Party of North Carolina

Report Covering the period From: JAN 1, '76 To: Dec. 31, '76

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar year-to-date
Part I - Receipts		
15 Contributions and other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	3,353.50
(b) Unitemized	$	2,791.57
(c) Sales and Collections Included Above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ 1199.43)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions and other income	$	$ 6,145.07
16 Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
17 Refunds, Rebates, etc.:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, etc	$	$
18 Transfers In:		
(a) From Affiliated Committee (Itemize all on Schedule A)	$	
(b) From other Committees (Itemize all on Schedule A)	$	
(c) Subtotal of transfers in	$	$
19 Total Receipts	$	$ 6,145.07
Part II - Expenditures		
20 Operating Expenditures:		5,348.26
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	730.27
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$ 6,078.53
21 Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22 Fundraising Expenditures: (Apply to 20% Exemption—Presidential Campaigns Receiving Federal Funds)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of fundraising expenditures	$	$
23 Transfers Out:		
(a) To Affiliated Committee (Itemize all on Schedule B)	$	
(b) To Other Committees (Itemize all on Schedule B)	$	
(c) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
24 Total Expenditures	$	$ 6,078.53
Part III - Debts and Obligations		
25 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C) N/A	$	
26 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C) N/A	$	
Part IV - Receipts and Expenditures, Net of Transfers to and from Affiliated Committees		
27 Total Receipts (from line 19)	$	
28 Less Transfers In (from line 18(a))	$	
29 Net Receipts	$	
30 Total Expenditures (from line 24)	$	
31 Less Transfers out (from line 23(a))	$	
32 Net Expenditures	$	

GPO 900-810

Schedule A
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 1 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 15(a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line).

Name of Candidate or Committee in full
The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Principal place of business	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
MR. AL H. BAILARD RT 4 Box 438 Wilmington, NC 28401	NOT KNOWN	NOT KNOWN ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	$ 180.00	1-17-76 2-28-76 7-24-76 10-23-76	10.00 100.00 40.00 30.00
MR. E. B. DRURY 11 Boyles St. Thomasville, NC 27360	TRINITY, NC	Southern Railway ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	$ 630.00	1-17-76 3-3-76 3-24-76	10.00 500.00 120.00
ESTATE OF DR. J D HEDGES 1301 Medical Center Dr. Wilmington, NC 28401	1301 Medical Center Dr. Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Physician - (Deceased) ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed	$ 500.00	2-28-76	500.00
MRS. CLYDE D. JOHNSON RT 1 Box 230 Selma, N.C. 27576		Housewife ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	$ 129.00	2-20-76 3-27-76 10-4-76	52.00 52.00 25.00
MR. DOUGLAS JAY RT 14 Box 159 Charlotte, N.C. 28208	Charlotte, NC	Construction Worker ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	$ 140.00	1-31-76 7-24-76 10-23-76 11-20-76	10.00 5.00 100.00 25.00
MR. BRAD LIGON RT 12, Box 466 Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Rexco Drug Store Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Pharmacist ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	$ 243.00	5-20-76 7-24-76	30.00 213.00

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶	$ 1,822.00
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶	$ ~~3,353.50~~

Page

Schedule A
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 2 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 15(a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line).

Name of Candidate or Committee in full
The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Principal place of business	Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
T. Mac Long 631 E. Front St. Statesville, N.C. 28677	Beauty - Maid Mills Statesville, NC	Foreman ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-Date ▶ $ 127.00	1-17-76 2-28-76 3-25-76 7-24-76 10-23-76	4.00 18.00 30.00 5.00 70.00
Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah 715 Buford St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Gardner-Webb College Boiling Springs, NC	Professor ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	1-17-76 3-20-76 4-3-76 5-7-76 6-1-76 7-1-76	5.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00
Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah 715 Buford St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Gardner-Webb College Boiling Springs, NC	Professor ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	7-11-76 7-24-76 8-1-76 9-1-76 9-30-76	50.00 10.00 15.00 15.00 15.00
Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah 715 Buford St. Shelby, NC 28150	Gardner-Webb College Boiling Springs NC	Professor ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 250.00	10-29-76 12-2-76	15.00 50.00
John W. Schenck Rt 6 Shelby, N.C. 28150	Not Known	Not Known ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 300.00	9-22-76 10-19-76	200.00 100.00
Roger L. Styers 105 Lochin Dr. Morganton, NC	Not Known	Not Known ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 113.00	6-30-76	113.00

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶	$ 790.00
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶	$

Schedule A
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 3 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 15(a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line).

Name of Candidate or Committee in full
The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Principal place of business	Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Rev. R.W. Vanderpool 611 Granger St. Wilson, N.C. 27893	~~Rev R.W. Vanderpool~~ 611 Granger St. Wilson, NC 27893	Contractor ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-Date ▶ $	1-17-76 2-28-76 4-1-76 5-8-76 6-4-76	35.00 80.00 45.00 30.00 30.00
Rev. R.W. Vanderpool 611 Granger St. Wilson, NC 27893	611 Granger St. Wilson, N.C. 27893	Contractor ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 448.00	7-9-76 7-29-76 8-21-76 10-23-76 12-27-76	30.00 20.00 30.00 48.00 100.00
James C. Whisnant 805 Kenneth Dr. Thomasville, N.C. 27360	Not Known	Not Known ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 172.50	10-23-76	172.50
Mr. Henry Yarbrough 1405 Chickasha Dr. Pfafftown, N.C. 27040	Pfafftown, NC	Used Oil Distributor ☑ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 121.00	1-17-76 3-4-76 3-26-76 9-16-76 10-23-76	5.00 30.00 30.00 20.00 36.00
		☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $		
		☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $		

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶ $ 741.50

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 3,353.50

Page

Schedule B
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 21, 22, and/or 23 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 1 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 20
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line).

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Mr. John L. Henderson Consulting Research + Dev. Corp. 7410 Long Branch Drive New Carrollton, Md. 20784	Travel Expenses, Food + Lodging for Conference Meeting	1-23-76 3-1-76	117.46 168.80
Mr. AL Ballard Rt 4 Box 438 Wilmington, N.C. 28401	Reimbursement for Payment of State Assessments to National American Party	1-23-76	536.00
Holiday Inn of Southern Pines, NC Rt. 1 South Southern Pines, NC	Cost of Dinners for State Party Dinner Meeting	2-28-76	234.64
US Post Office - Cameron Village Station Raleigh, NC 27611 Mc. E.D. # 30	Cost of Postage for Mailing Campaign Brochures	9-28-76 10-2-76	95.00 55.00
Mrs. Amelia Freeman 609 S. Washington St. Shelby, NC	Party Phone Calls, Stamps and Printing	2-18-76 4-3-76 5-7-76	61.35 61.06 15.18
Mrs Amelia Freeman 609 S Washington St. Shelby, NC	Party Phone Calls	5-19-76 6-23-76	55.71 78.32
The American Party of U.S. Floyd Ferree, Tenn.	State Party Assessments	6-8-76	515.00
American Legion - Harold D. Jarrett Post Salisbury, N.C.	Cost of Dinners and Rental of Building, Dinners for Tom Anderson	10-25-76	720.00

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶	$ 2,683.52
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶	$

Schedule B
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 21, 22, and/or 23 of FEC Form 3
(see Instructions on back)

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 20
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line).

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
The Plantation INN P.O. Box 11333 Raleigh, NC 27604	Cost of Meals and Meeting Room for State Party Convention	4-3-76	364.50
The Plantation INN P.O. Box 11333 Raleigh, N.C. 27604	Cost of Meeting Rooms	5-7-76 7-15-76 8-2-76 8-26-76	26.00 26.00 36.40 26.00
Nu-Line Printing Company P.O. Box 185 Jonesville, N.C. 28642	Cost of Printing 6,500 Opinion Polls	1-31-76	72.80
Nu-Line Printing Company P.O. Box 185 Jonesville, N.C. 28642	Cost of Printing 500 Letterheads, Brochures and Envelopes	2-28-76 4-19-76 7-25-76	14.56 56.16 892.32
Nu-Line Printing Company P.O. Box 185 Jonesville, N.C. 28642	Cost of Campaign Brochures.	1-5-76 11-10-76	150.00 1,000.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶	$ 2664.74
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶	$ 5,348.26

Page

Schedule D
Janaury 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts Sales and Collections For Line Number 15C Only of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 15C

Name of Candidate or Committee in full
The American Party of North Carolina

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period:

1	Sale of tickets (List by event below)*	$ 135.00
2	Mass collections (List by event below)	$ 990.18
3	Sale of Items	$ 64.25
4	Total (Carry forward to Line 15C of Detailed Summary Schedule Page 2, FEC Form 3)	$ 1,139.43

List of Sales and Collections by Event

Location and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	Amount from Mass Collections this Period
Cash Contributions Received at State Party Meeting in Statesville, NC	1-17-76	$	$ 164.00
Sale of Two Tickets to American Party State Convention	2-16-76	30.00	
Cash Contributions Received from Sale of Pins, Books + Dues at Southern Pines Dinner	2-28-76	26.50	
Cash Contributions Received at Dinner Meeting of Party in Southern Pines, NC	2-28-76		176.18
Cash Contributions Rec'd at State Convention of American Party in Raleigh at Plantation Inn	4-3-76		154.00
Rec'd from Mr. Bruce Hillard for Two Reservations to State Convention in Ral.	3-15-76	30.00	
Mr. Aris Pettyjohn - 2 Tickets for State Convention in Raleigh, NC	3-15-76	30.00	
Mr + Mrs S.A. Spiliff - 2 Tickets for State Convention in Raleigh, NC	3-20-76	30.00	
Michael M. Parker - 1 Reservation to State Convention in Raleigh, NC	3-20-76	15.00	
Cash Received from Sale of Pins, Books by Youth of Iredell County American Party Statesville	3-20-76	28.75	
Cash from Sale of Books + Pins at State Convention in Raleigh	4-3 76	9.00	
Cash Contributions Received at Dinner in Salisbury for Mr. Tom Anderson	10 23 76		496.00
Subtotal this period this page	▶	$	$
Total this period (last page this line number only)	▶	$ 199.25	$ 990.18

Page

As indicated in our 1976 Statement of Organization, the N.C. American Party established a political campaign fund under a separate bank account. This account was opened August 1, 1976 for the primary purpose of supporting our three (3) congressional candidates: Mr. Roy Underwood, Mr. Brad Ligon, and Rev. Michael Parker.

Our contributions and expenditures for that account were as follows:

		CONTRIBUTIONS	AMOUNT
1.	8/1/76	United Congressional Appeal P.O. Box 1902 Washington, D.C. 20013	$300.00
2.	8/1/76	Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah 715 Buford Street Shelby, N.C. 28150	$15.00
3.	8/23/76	Mr. & Mrs. Henry T. Parker 9806 Taylor Rd. S.W. Reynoldsburg, Ohio 43068	$100.00
4.	9/28/76	Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah 715 Buford Street Shelby, NC. 28150	$60.00
5.	9/29/76	Dr. Owens H. Browne 3214 Wade Avenue Raleigh, N.C. 27607	$3.00
6.	9/29/76	Mr. Jimmy Sabin 1806 Webster Rd. Lot 200 Flint, Michigan 48505	$2.00

		EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1.	8/21/76	Mr. Michael Parker Route 8, Box 198 Kinston, N.C. 28501 For: General Campaign Expenses	$100.00
2.	8/27/76	Capitol National Bank P.O. Box 27048 Raleigh, N.C. 27611 For: Charge for printed checks	$9.57
3.	10/12/76	Mr. Michael Parker Route 8, Box 198 Kinston, N.C. 28501 For: General Campaign Expenses	$100.00

On January 31, 1977, this account was closed and the balance of $270.43 was transferred to our regular party checking account.

On October 22, 1976 Mr. Tom Anderson, the 1976 American Party Presidential Candidate, came to Hendersonville, N.C. for a fund raising dinner at the Chariot Inn.

This dinner was sponsored by the Henderson County Chapter of the American Party of N.C. Total gross receipts for this event were $858.50. Contributions and expenditures were as follows:

	CONTRIBUTIONS	AMOUNT
10/22/76	Total dinner receipts from ticket sales	$412.50
10/22/76	Total cash contributions received	$446.00

	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
10/22/76	Cost of dinners--Chariot Inn, Hendersonville, N.C.	$200.00
10/22/76	Cost of room for Press Conference at Ramada Inn Hendersonville, N.C.	$ 30.00
10/22/76	Cost of room for Mr. Tom Anderson, Ramada Inn Hendersonville, N.C.	$ 15.00
10/22/76	Contribution to Underwood Campaign	$160.00

The balance remaining $453.50 was deposited in account with Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Hendersonville, N.C. on October 26, 1976.

On January 16, 1978 the remaining balance of $453.50 in this account was mailed to the American Party National Headquarters in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. One half of this amount ($226.75) was a contribution, and the remaining amount was toward our state assessments.

7801074346

TEL.: 825-5370

MAR 2 7

American Party

MASSACHUSETTS

BOX 176 BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02134

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
'78 JUL 5 PM 4:10

MR. JOHN J. ADAMS
GEORGE HILL ROAD
GRAFTON, MASS.
01519

July 1, 1978

Mrs. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K St N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

804228

Dear Mrs. Donaldson,

It has been called to my attention this date that your office requests and requires certain information from the treasurer of the American Party, Massachusetts State Committee.

I have just returned from a week's absence. My mail in the interim included photo copies of your letter of April 26, 1978 to Mr. Edward Russell, Ashmont St. Dorchester, Mass. and your letter of June 21, 1978 to Eugene Mullen, Hickory Rd. North Attleboro, Mass., making inquiry regarding a sum of money received during 1975 by the National Committee of the American Party, ostensibly from the American Party, Massachusetts State Committee.

In compliance with the subject matter of the above mentioned correspondence, I hereby acknowledge receipt of same. I will make every effort to furnish whatever information is applicable at the earliest possible moment.

MR. JOHN J. ADAMS
GEORGE HILL ROAD
GRAFTON, MASS.
01519

Sincerely yours,

John J Adams

John J Adams, Treasurer

CC Eugene Mullen

CHAIRMAN: EDWARD F. RUSSELL * VICE-CHAIRMAN: EUGENE MULLEN * SECRETARY: JOHN J. WALSH
TREASURER: JOHN ADAMS * PARLIAMENTARIAN: JOHN J. HERDA * SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: JAMES T. DOWNEY



The American Party
OF MASSACHUSETTS
BOX 176 BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02120

JOHN J. ADAMS
ORGE HILL ROAD
GRAFTON, MASS.
01519

FEDERA
CO

'78 JUL 5 PM 4:09

WORCESTER, MASS.
PM
JUL
1978

US Postage

Mrs. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K St N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Donaldson 804159

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

'78 JUL 3 PM 12:31

June 21, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Mississippi
c/o Richard Morrehouse
2214 23rd Street
Meridian, Miss. 39301

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Morrehouse:

The Commission determined on June 14, 1978, that there was reasonable cause to believe that your committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 for failing to register and file reports of receipts and expenditures with the Commission.

Specifically, an audit of the American Party of the United States revealed that your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,007 in 1975. These figures reflect payments made to the national committee from the state party account and do not include payments made by individuals directly to the national committee. 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures". 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 require any political committee which makes expenditures during a calendar year exceeding $1000 to register with the Commission and file reports of receipts and expenditures. Therefore, your committee must report the source(s) of the assessments paid to the American Party of the United States as listed above. Although you may not have been chairman of an American Party chapter in 1975-1976, you are responsible for your committee's obligation under the law to maintain records for three years. 2 U.S.C. §432(d).

The Commission has a duty to correct such violations for a period of 30 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion and to enter into a conciliation agreement. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(A). If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may, upon a finding of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred, institute civil suit. 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(5)(B).

The Commission requires that your committee report the source of the state assessments as a necessary provision of conciliation; your failure to report will be considered as a failure to conciliate.

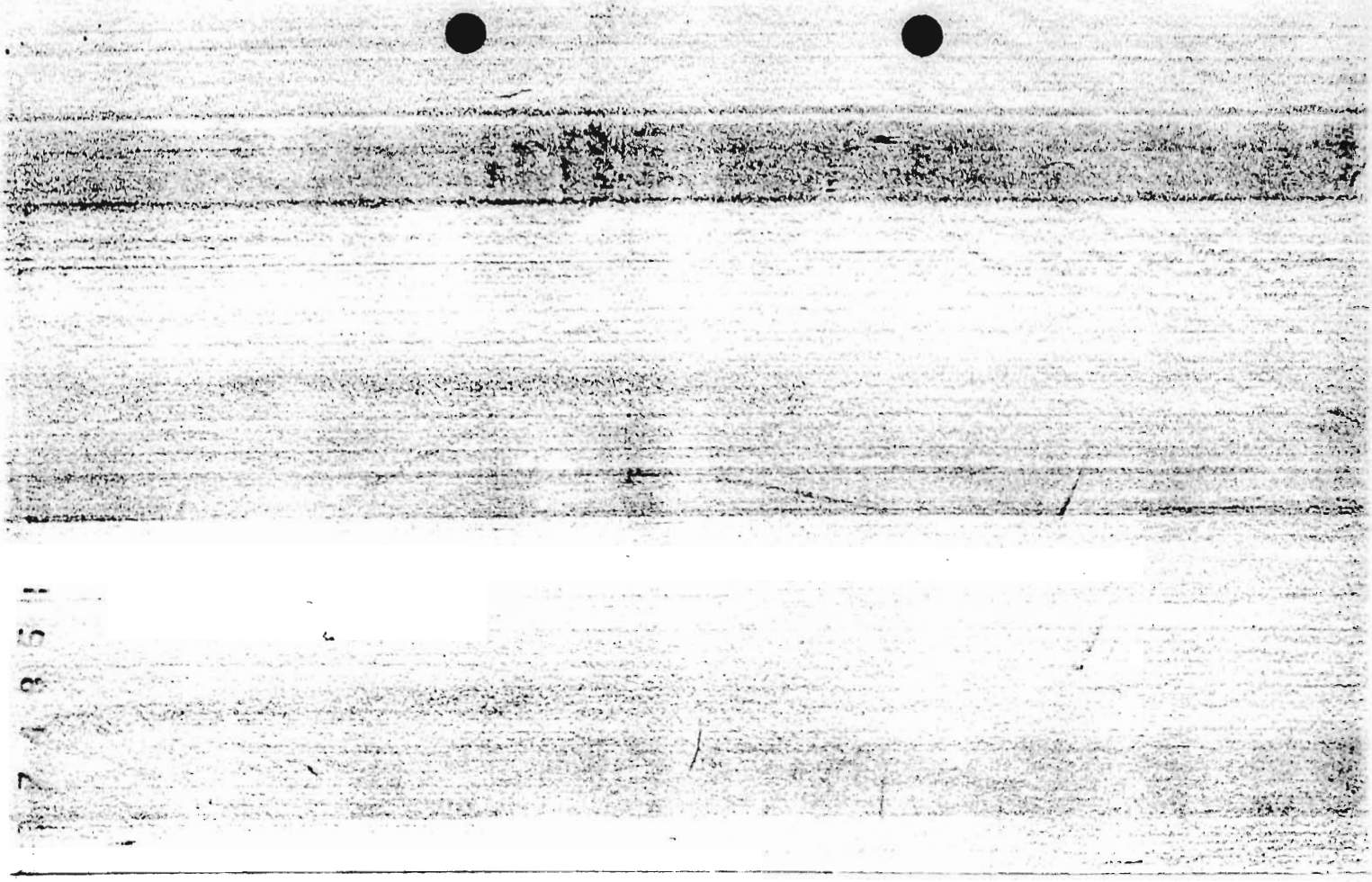
If you decide to comply with the Commission's request, you should report the source of the state assessments within ten days of receipt of this letter. For your assistance, we have attached a copy of the reason to believe notification mailed on April 26, 1978, and appropriate forms for the registration of your committee, and your reporting of the source of the subject state assessments.

If you have any further questions, please contact Susan Donaldson at (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this matter.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

7801160



1975 Continued:

		15.00	3/11/75
		5.00	6/16/75
			3/3/75
			3/17/75
	12/ Miller at Wire		
		1.00	3/17/75
		25.00	9/30/75
		12.00	9/29/75
		70.00	3/1/75
		.35	3/1/75
		50.00	11/21/75

2214-23rd Street
Meridian, Mississippi 39301
June 30, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K. Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is Form 3 (FEC) as you requested for the year 1975 completed to the best of our ability without instructions. It was our understanding that state assessments to certain party units were to be included in reportable contributions and that Form 3 was required. If this is the manner in which this type of expense must be handled, we will be more than happy to comply in every respect within the law as I am sure all other political organizations do. We are all inexperienced in the political field and want to do what is right and lawful, we we only knew what to do and when. We have not had the privilege of being recognized or considered on most mailing lists when it comes to getting the information necessary to keep up with the latest requirements.

Please inform us with complete instructions on what is required of us so the necessary forms to bring us up to date on this matter.

Sincerely,

Richard B. Morgan

Richard B. Morgan, State Chairman
The Reform Party of Mississippi

...tributions, collections, dues, etc:		59.75	2/17/75
	at Holiday Inn Southwest		
...erican Party USA for sending in 10 Sub-		10.00	6/25/75
	scriptions to American Voice	1.00	2/17/75
... Bearden	Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401		
...ican Party Committee of Forrest County			
	... Katie Pickney, Chairman		
	105 Patton Ave.		
	Hattiesburg, Miss. 394...		6/17/75
	115 ...bia,		6/7/75
...l Underhill	220 W. 20th Ave.		
Robert Teal	Hattiesburg, Miss.	10.00	6/7/75
Orville Porter	1714 Jackson Ave.		
	Hattiesburg, Miss.	100.00	12/2/75
Mrs. Ben Ford	117 John Allen		
	Vicksburg, Miss. 39180	100.00	6/23/75
Mrs. Wm. J. Dalrymple	360 Carlton Terr.		
	Vicksburg, Miss.	50.00	6/23/75
...erican ... Committee			
	Leo Scully, Treas.		
	605 ... Ave., ...mont		5/5/75
	... 39501		5/2...75
	... Box 114, ...mont	10.00	9/5/75
	... Box 217		
	...ville, Miss. 39701	10.00	2/17/75
	2747 23rd Terrace, ...mingham	25.00	7/7/75
	2211 20th St., ...mingham	13.00	10/1/75
	... 1, Box 255, ...ona, Ala.	12.00	2/17/75
	... Box 171, ...mbus	12.00	3/7/75
	... Box 171, ...mbus		1/28/75
	... Box ..., ...sburg		6/17/75
	... Box ..., ...mbus		5/15/75
	... 2131, ...mbus		6/25/75
	905 2nd Ave., Columbus		7/11/75
	410 Winston St., Columbus	25.00	10/17/75
	... 2116	12.00	2/17/75
	..., ...	25.00	2/17/75
	...		2/10/75
	1119 ...		
	... 39701	1.00	2/17/75
	...		
	... 701	100.00	...-...-1975
	...		
	...		
	...	

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'78 JUL 3 PM 12:31

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 AMERICAN PARTY OF MISSISSIPPI
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No (MUR-277)
Candidate/Committee

2214-23rd ST.
Address (number and street)

3
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

MERIDIAN, MS. 39301
City, State and ZIP Code

☑ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ January 31 Annual Report
- ☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)
- ☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
- ☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
- ☐ Termination Report
- ☑ Amendment for 1975-76 (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☑ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 1-1-75 Through 12-31-75	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$ 352.34
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 352.34	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 1694.55	$ 1694.55
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 2046.89	$ 2046.89
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 1593.45	$ 1593.45
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 453.39	$ 453.39
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ NONE		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

6/30/78
(Date)

Mrs. Lois A. Lee
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Mrs Lois A. Lee
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
AMERICAN PARTY OF MISSISSIPPI	FROM: 1-1-75 TO: 12-31-75

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized (SEE ATTACHED SHEETS)	$ 1,446.50	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ 49.25)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 1446.50	$ 1446.50
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ 248.00	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ 248.00	$ 248.00
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 1694.50	$ 1694.50
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$ 586.45	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 586.45	$ 586.45
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ 1,007.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ 1,007.00	$ 1,007.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 1,593.45	$ 1,593.45
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 1,694.50	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ 248.00	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 1,446.50	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 1,593.45	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ 1,007.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 586.45	

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for
Line Number 15b

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF MISSISSIPPI

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
AMERICAN PARTY COMMITTEE OF FOREST COUNTY Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	Hattiesburg, MS. 165 Patton Ave Occupation: Housewife ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	6/17/75	137.00
HARRISON COUNTY COMMITTEE Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	605 Camp Ave. Gulfport, MS. Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5/6/75	10.00
HARRISON COUNTY COMMITTEE Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	605 Camp Ave. Gulfport, MS. Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	9/5/75	10.00
NEXUBEE COUNTY COMMITTEE Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	512 Jefferson Macon, MS. Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	9/3/75	91.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 248.00

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

AMERICAN PARTY OF MISSISSIPPI

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
AMERICAN PARTY U.S.A. P.O. BOX 990 PIGEON FORGE, TENN.	STATE ASSESSMENTS Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	2/17/75	257.00
AMERICAN PARTY U.S.A. P.O. BOX 990 PIGEON FORGE, TENN.	STATE ASSESSMENTS Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	6/2/75	250.00
AMERICAN PARTY U.S.A. P.O. BOX 990 PIGEON FORGE, TENN.	STATE ASSESSMENTS Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	8/7/75	250.00
AMERICAN PARTY U.S.A. P.O. BOX 990 PIGEON FORGE, TENN.	STATE ASSESSMENTS Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	11/3/75	250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 1,007.00

SCHEDULE D
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 14c

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
American Party of Mississippi

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* . . . . . $
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mass Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** . . . . . $ 49.75
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below). . . . . $
4. **TOTAL** (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3). . . . . $ 49.75

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (Site, City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Mass Collections this Period**
Meeting at Holiday Inn, Jackson, Miss	2/17/75	$	$ 39.75
American Party USA (For Subscriptions	—		
To American Voice Paper)	6/25/75	10.00	
SUBTOTAL this period		$* 10.00	$** 39.75

C O N S T I T U T I O N A L - A M E R I C A N P A R T Y

Chairman:
Mr. Jerrold T. Harvey
19004 Bloomfield Road
Olney, Maryland 20832

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
78 JUN 30 AM 12:40

June 27, 1978

Mr. William C. Oldaker
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

RE: MUR 277

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

Your letter of June 21 requesting a report of the source of state assessments has been directed to the wrong group. The group that made the payments in 1975 still exists although they may be using a different name. Paragraph 5 of attachment 2 shows they were still active in August, 1977 and that they were using the American Party name internally and adopting "American Conservative Party" for the public. The confusion is understandable. I'll try to explain.

The American Party of Maryland was active for about 5 years when I joined in 1973, the year I moved to Maryland. Attachments 5 and 3 indicate some of the activities we were involved in during 1975. The AP (Md) became disenchanted with the national party in late 1975, stopped paying assessments and began to participate in the American Independent Party and other groups in opposition to the (national) American Party. This led to their being charged as indicated in attachment 4 and eventually being ejected from the (national) American Party. However, they continued to use the name, "American Party" and are offically recognized today by Maryland as the American Party. You may check with the Maryland Attorney General or the Administrator of the State Administrative Board of Election Laws, phone 301-267-5711. Mr. Barnhardt has been chairman since before 1973 and is chairman today so far as I know. He and his group still retain all records, funds and other items such as petitions with some 13,000 signatures.

In 1976, a number of the AP (Md) members, including myself, left the AP (Md) to form our own group. We were sternly warned by Mr. Barnhardt and Mr. Scally, their legal counsel, that they still owned the American Party name and all rights under Maryland law. Our new group was formed under the name "Constitutional-American Party" to avoid confusion and to avoid conflict with the AP (Md). The Constitutional-American Party has been our only name. We eventually fulfilled the requirements to become a state party affiliate of the (national) American Party and made application for affiliation as shown on attachment 1. We were accepted as an affiliate in June, 1977.

7807180359

This date in 1977 marked the beginning of our existance as a state party affiliate of the national American Party.

I appreciate the forms and documnets you sent. Hopefully, we can attract members and grow to the point where they will be needed. I would appreciate a full set of your publications and future revisions if possible. For the present, however, we are far below the $1,000 annual level.

Please contact me if I can provide further information.

Sincerely,

Arnold D. Harvey

cc Susan Donaldson

enclosures

certified mail, 440401

7804007486O

attachment 1

R E S O L U T I O N

We, being members in good standing of the Constitutional-American Party (of Maryland) assembled in its regular meeting of May 21st, 1977 hereby resolve to adhere to the principles and permanent platform of the American Party of the United States.

Be it further resolved that we agree to withhold support from any candidate running under the auspicies of the Consitutional-American Party (of Maryland) who should fail to pledge his or her support of the principles and permanent platform of the American Party of the United States.

We further resolve that we shall withdraw from the American Party of the United States if we should cease to adhere to the principles and permanent platform of the American Party of the United States, and at that time agree to cease and desist from using the words American Party of American Independent Party as a part of our name. We further agree at that time not to interefere with the use of those words by persons wishing to affiliate with the American Party of the United States within Maryland.

Unamimously passed. CERTIFIED: Anthony F. Forlenza

ANTHONY F. FORLENZA, SECRETARY-TREASURER

ATTACHMENT TWO

the American Party of Maryland

August 15, 1977

8300 PULASKI HIGHWAY ★ ROSEDALE, MD. 21237 ★ Phone: 686-8590

Dear Fellow Members of the American Party:

The past several months have brought about some good news as well as pointing out some obvious needs. Through the diligent work of a few, supported by the help of many, The American Party has ended an era.

It is with great pleasure your Executive Board announces that a sufficient number of valid signatures were filed to establish the American Party of Maryland as a new political party. We received a letter from Mr. Willard A. Morris, Administrator of the State Board of Election Laws, confirming ballot position.

This major event brought to a close our first step in becoming a viable party in this state. With this achievement, we must now take the second step toward the top. This step requires that we protect our ballot position through the next general election in November of 1978.

Our priority in protecting our ballot position lies in the court case to be filed in the near future. In brief explanation, the law requires us to file 60,000 valid signatures per candidate per statewide office before that candidate's name can appear on the ballot. The purpose of this court suit would be to knock down this law and eliminate the need of any additional petition drives. We believe we have an excellent chance of doing it.

At the same time, we must publicize the American Party as much as possible, starting immediately. Your Executive Board is looking into radio, newspaper and billboard medias, trying to determine the best means to reach the maximum number of people. It is of the utmost importance that the name of the American Party become well known soas to attract the best qualified people to run with our banner in any office we might choose. The more we become known - the more new members we will attract - and the greater influence we will have in our state politics.

The Executive Board has changed the public name of our party from the American Party to the American Conservative Party. This was decided upon to eliminate the confusion between our American Party and other parties (ie. American Communist Party - Nazi - Socialist, etc.). This change will make publicizing our party considerably easier and will leave no doubt in the public's mind as to exactly who we are.

To achieve these goals, over the next fifteen months, we will require two important things: your cooperation and your financial assistance.

MELVIN A. BARNHART, Chairman
JAMES O. MEAHA, JR., 2nd Vice Chairman ELIZABETH CHRISTEE, Recording Secretary ANNA M. DENK, Corresponding Secretary

All of our findings to date, in both the court suit and our advertising campaign, point to the need of funds. Now, more than ever, we must meet the expense of keeping our party telephone. The desire to keep all members informed of developments on the local scene, as well as on a national level, via a monthly newsletter, once again points out the need of funds and volunteers. For postage alone, the cost of just one mailing is close to $40.00. There is also a necessity for letterheads, envelopes and other office supplies.

Our first fund raising affair of 1977, the Third Annual Steamship Round and Corn Roast, has been scheduled for Saturday, August 27, at 2:00 P.M. at the home of our Chairman, Melvin Barnhart. The cost per ticket is $7.50 for adults and $3.00 for children under twelve. This includes beer, salads, cold drinks, swimming and an afternoon of fun for the whole family. For tickets, call Mr. Barnhart at 827-4306 or myself at 393-4537 or any Executive Board member.

There is also a 50-50 cash drawing to be held the same day in another effort to raise funds. Tickets are $1.00 and can be purchased anytime between now and August 27.

These two efforts can be very successful and start to refill our empty state treasury - but this is not enough. The life of your party over the next thirteen months will depend on dedicated men and women. It is understood, with a smile, that this will require personal sacrifice from all the members. But, without additional donations, of $5.00 or more, we are surely kidding ourselves. These donations will only finance token results. The cost alone of one billboard ad is $480.00 per month. A quarter page ad in the Enquirer during the week is $2,012.50 while on Sunday, the same size ad will cost $1300.00. These costs will allow publication of a quarter page ad for ONE DAY! With expenses like these, one can readily see that $5.00 donations are such a very small fraction of what is needed.

The time is at hand to begin this new phase in our political life. The goals set forth can only be achieved by your help; and none can be started until we have the money to finance these endeavors. Please don't delay in answering this appeal. Time is of the essence, and any time lost will only hurt ourselves. So, PLEASE, save the trouble and the time to answer this letter today - for without YOU, there can be NO American Party in Ohio!

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Robin W. Collins

Mr. Robin W. Collins
State Treasurer
Executive Board Member

P.S. We have the best - now let's put our mouth in it!!!

ATTACHMENT THREE

the American Party of Maryland



Twenty-Three Counties and Balto. City

STATE CHAIRMAN
MELVIN A. BARNHART

MARYLAND HEADQUARTERS
8300 Pulaski Highway
Rosedale, Maryland 21237
Phone: 686-8590

NATIONAL

Fifty States and the District of Columbia

NATIONAL CHAIRMAN
THOMAS J. ANDERSON

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Pigeon Forge, Tenn.

Volume 3 Number 4 October 1975

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY: Wednesday - October 22, 1975 - 8:00 P.M. Wade Poole's Inn (formerly Ollie's) - Take New Mountain Road (Route 100) approximately 3 1/2 miles to the first traffic light after Ritchie Highway (Hog Neck Road). Turn right and go to next road which is Woods Road. Turn left - go one block to Magothy Beach Road. Turn right and continue to end. (Chairman Layton Braun = 255-2398)

BALTIMORE CITY: Sunday - October 12, 1975 - 2:00 P.M. - at Vito's Clubroom - 737 W. Pratt Street - Baltimore 21201

Make note that the date for the November meeting is the second Sunday - November 9, 1975 - 2:00 P.M. to be held at American Party Headquarters - 8300 Pulaski Hwy. Rosedale - Maryland 21237. Hot dogs, sauerkraut and beer are the refreshments available at this meeting. (Chairman James Schuch = 254-5681)

* * * * * *

Anyone wishing to operate the "Flea Mart" as a means of making money to help pay your county assessment - please get in touch with Headquarters - 686-8590. Since housecleaning time is here - you should be able to gather a supply of sale items for the Flea Mart. Contact your friends and neighbors for unwanted or unused items and bring them in. All it takes is a little effort and your time.

* * * * * * *

It is requested that anyone having clipboards belonging to the American Party, please turn them in to Headquarters if you are no longer using them. About two dozen clipboards have been distributed for the purpose of getting Petition signatures but are not available to those people who are willing to attend various public gatherings in our continued Petition Drive.

* * * * * * *

WANTED: Articles for the Newsletter!!! What's happening in your county? We want to know!!!

Dinner ... in honor of

JOHN L. GRADY, M.D.

SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN PARTY OF MARYLAND
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1975
Cocktails 6:30 pm Dinner 7:30 pm
TO BE HELD AT
College Center Bldg. — Towson State College
Towsontown Blvd. & Frank Lloyd Wright Ave. Towson

Donation: $6.00

There are a limited number of tickets available for the above mentioned dinner. For reservations - send check ($6.00 per person) made to the order of The American Party of Maryland to: Elizabeth Y. Christhilf - 204 Washington Avenue - Towson, Maryland 21204 or call her at 825-9352. Don't delay!!!!!

BULL ROAST

With RAW OYSTERS



Sponsored by

Maryland Americans

Sunday Dec. 14, 1975

at the

EASTERN CENTER HALL

7940 EASTERN AVENUE

$8.50 Per Person

DELUXE BULL ROAST

Charcoal Beef on Pit — Charcoal Fresh Ham on Pit
Charcoal Smoked Country Ham on Pit

DELUXE OYSTER ROAST

Oysters on the Half Shell — Oyster Fritters
Fried Padded Oysters — Oyster Stew

Raw Beef and Onions, Chicken Chow Mein, Sauerbeef and Dumplings, Grilled Country Sausage, Bar-B-Que, Hot Dogs, Beef Stew, Sauerkraut and Pork, Spaghetti and Meat Sauce
SALADS—Homemade Cole Slaw, Homemade Macaroni Salad, Homemade Potato Salad
GREEN TABLE—Celery, Lettuce, Tomatoes, Radishes, Pickles
Sharp Cheese Squares

Rolls Rye Bread White Bread
Jello Cake Fresh Fruit Bowl Tea Coffee
Beer Sodas Chips Pretzels Ice

CATERED BY ATLANTIC CATERERS

Who can resist the tempting menu above? Start now to interest your friends and relatives in attending this Deluxe Bull and Oyster Roast. You have ample time in which to make your plans and accumulate the necessary funds for the tickets. Food will be served from 1 - 5 p.m. while refreshments will be served from 1 - 6 p.m. For tickets, call Jim Schuch = 254-5681 or Melvin Barnhart = 922-4396. Don't delay!

ATTACHMENT FOUR

11-26-76

November 23, 1976

Mr. Melvin A. Dornbart
3303 Dumont Avenue
Randalletown, Maryland 02124

Dear Mr. Dornbart:

I have been directed by the Executive Board of the National Committee of the American Party of the United States, at its meeting in Mission Viejo on November 13, 1976, to notify you, as Chairman of the affiliated party of the state of Maryland, that the Board charges your state party, by Article IV, Section 11 (a) 3, with "failure to develop, perform and function as an effective member party organization within the state, in accordance with the program of the American Party." In so doing, the Executive Board refers the matter of your party's affiliation to the Credentials Committee for a hearing at the forthcoming meeting of the National Committee in Indianapolis on December 9-11, 1976, as provided by Article IV, Section 11(b).

Sincerely,

W. S. K.

W. S. Kroglahl, Secretary

cc: Milton Lent
Thomas J. Anderson

7 8 0 4 0 0 0 7 4 8 6 6

ATTACHMENT FIVE

INSTRUCTIONS

These Instructions are included with every Petition so that every worker may be properly guided.

Please follow these Instructions closely.

Your signature should be as it appears on your voter registration.

Every signer must put his full street address and county on the lines as marked in the Petition. His name must also be legibly printed as marked.

Everyone whose signature appears on a page must be a registered voter of the same county as others on the same page. Do not permit two persons of different counties to sign the same paper. Give them a separate page. If you make a mistake, simply run a line through the wrong one and give that person a separate sheet to sign again.

Remember - when the person, who has obtained signatures to this page, turns it in, he must, in person, make an affidavit before a Notary Public that he personally saw each person, whose name appears herein, sign this paper. Therefore, do not turn a partly filled sheet over to anyone else but turn it in with whatever signatures you obtained. The Notary Public must also swear that he knows you personally.

You may freely pass out these pages to others to obtain signatures but be sure they understand and follow instructions. These pages may also be duplicated.

If you have any questions, call your County Chairman or American Party Headquarters - 686-8590.

All completed pages should be returned to Lawrence B. Scally, Attorney - 8300 Pulaski Highway - Rosedale - Baltimore County, Maryland 21237 as soon as possible.

7804007418867

7804074 68

PETITION SIGNATURES

I hereby sign this Petition to the State Administrative Board of Election Laws to certify the 'American Party' as a State political party with Melvin A. Barnhart as its State Chairman. This does not obligate me to join the American Party.

Sign and Print your Name in this Column — Full Address - Include County

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

Sign _____ _____

Print _____ _____

County: _____

I certify that I witnessed the application of each signature to this paper. Relying upon the assurance of each signer, I further certify that each signer is a registered voter of the county or city as set forth in this Petition.

_____
Affiant

I hereby certify that the above Affiant is known personally to me and that such Affiant appeared personally before me this day of , 1973 and made oath in due form of law that the aforegoing statement is true and correct.

My Commission expires:

SEAL

_____
Notary Public

CONSTITUTIONAL-AMERICAN PARTY
Chairman:
Mr. Jerrold T. Harvey
19004 Bloomfield Road
Olney, Maryland 20832



'78 JUN 30 PM 12 10

Mr. William C. Oldaker
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

804694

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

June 26, 1978

Dear Mr. Oldaker,

This letter will acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the Federal Election Commission letter dated June 21, 1978, number RE/MUR 277.

I am no longer the state chairman of the American Party.

Contributions that are paid to the national American Party assessment to Iowa are collected informally by passing the hat.

Sincerely,

Robert E Cochran

Robert Cochran
Lenox, Iowa 50851

78044004271

Robert Cochran
Rt. 2
Lenox, Iowa 50851



'78 JUN 30 PM 12:07

Federal Election Commission

1325 K Street, N.W.

Washington, D. C.

20463

CERTIFIED
No. 598549
MAIL

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

407 Ernest Street
New Iberia, Louisiana 70560
June 24, 1978 78 JUN 30 PM 12:07

007035

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463
Attn: William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Dear Mr. Oldaker,

I just received a letter from you dated June 21, 1978, addressed to The American Party of Louisiana c/o Charles A. McGowen, which states that "your committee paid the national committee assessments of $1,700 in assessments in 1975."

Please be informed that in February, 1977, I served as chairman of The Constitutional Party, an affiliate of The American Party, headquartered at Pigeon Forge, Tennessee, and I have been serving in that capacity ever since.

Since the American Party of Louisiana Incorporated was not affiliated with the National Headquarters at the time by virtue of the fact that it backed Mr. Maddox for president rather than the duly chosen Mr. Tom Anderson, I became chairman of the Constitutional Party, an affiliate of the National Headquarters: therefore, I would have no access to any records of the non-affiliated organization which calls itself The American Party of Louisiana, Incorporated.

I feel that you can now see that The Constitutional Party does not fall into any of the categories you have listed: however, I will be happy to discuss this matter with you or any of your local representatives.

By copy of this letter, I am informing National Headquarters.

Sincerely,

Charles A. McGowen

Charles A. McGowen
Chairman,
The Constitutional Party
Affiliated with The American Party
Headquarters, Pigeon Forge, Tenn.

encl.
cc. National Headquarters

7801074872

407 Ernest St
New Iberia, La. 70560



CERTIFIED
No. 925278 DC
MAIL

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463
Attn. William C Oldaker

RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED

TEL.: 825-5370

00398
C C 3943

American Party

MASSACHUSETTS

BOX 176 BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02180

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
78 JUN 27 PM 12:41

June 24, 1978

Mr. William C. Oldaker, General Council
The Federal Elections Commission
1325 K Street NW
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Sir;

I have directed our treasurer to speed any pertinent information in this matter along to you.

The enclosed letter to our treasurer is self explainatory.

Hopefully this request will answer your inquiry.

Should you need additional information feel free to call our Treasurer John J. Adams at 1-617-839-2733.

Very truly yours

Eugene M. Mullen

Eugene M. Mullen, Chairman

Enclosures; Letter J.J.Adams, Treasurer

Copies; file
E.F.Russell, Exec. Dir.

EMM/mhm

CHAIRMAN: EUGENE MULLEN · VICE-CHAIRMAN: GEORGE ARRAJ · SECRETARY: STEPHEN T. SICARD
TREASURER: JOHN ADAMS · PARLIAMENTARIAN: JOHN J. HERDA · SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: JAMES T. DOWNEY

TEL.: 825-5370

American Party
MASSACHUSETTS
BOX 176 BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02130

78 JUN 27 PM 12:42

June 24, 1978

Mr. John J. Adams, Treasurer
The American Party of Mass.
George Hill Drive
Grafton, Mass.

Dear John;

The enclosed letter and material from the Federal Elections Commission General Council are self explainatory. I would hope you will be able to answer the questions raised by Mr. Oldaker and cooperate with him in this matter.

I am therefore, requesting that you expedite the information requested to Miss Susan Donaldson, staff member assigned to this matter, within ten days as specified.

Fiscal matters have always been handled exclusively by the treasurer as you well realize, and I might add, admirably so with so few dollars to sustain us.

Once again John, I will ask for your full cooperation in this matter to facilitate any available information on the aleged payments as stated by the F.E.C.

Thanking you for your cooperation in advance, I am,

Very truly yours

Eugene M. Mullen

Eugene M. Mullen, Chairman

Enclosures; F.E.C. letters April 26, 1978
June 21, 1978
F.E.C. Campaign Guide
F.E.C. forms

Copies; Mr. William C. Oldaker, G.C.
Mr. Edward P. Russell, Exec. Dir.
file

EMM/mhm



The American Party
OF MASSACHUSETTS
BOX 66 BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02120

'78 JUN 27 PM 12:41

RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED

CERTIFIED
No. 244430
MAIL

U.S. POSTAGE
25

USA 13c

Mr. Millard J. Gilmer, General Counsel
The Federal Elections Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

TEL 617 825-5370

American Party

MASSACHUSETTS

BOX 176 BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02130

JOHN J. ADAMS
GEORGE HILL ROAD
GRAFTON, MASS.
01519

July 9, 1978

Mrs. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K St N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

804430

Dear Madame,

Pursuant to my letter of July 1 1978, permit me to clarify the matter of the sum of $1893.91 you had reference to. My first knowledge of this was in March or April of 1976 when I received a letter from the auditing firm of Hickman, Pugh & Co. of Knoxville, Tenn. asking me to acknowledge the accuracy of the audit. I had no knowledge of the origin of this amount but upon checking with the Mass. State Committee of the American Party learned that one of our members who was also a National Committee member of the American Party had on his own contributed $1800. to the National Committee. He is Mr. John D. Robertson, Jr. of Swing Drive, Berkley, Mass. 02780.

As treasurer of the Mass. State Committee I have been authorized only once to make any contribution to the National Committee and that was for $25.00 on Dec. 13, 1975. The remainder of $68.91 did not originate from the State Committee. I have absolutely no knowledge of where it came from.

It had always been my understanding that whatever state assessment was collected by a National Committee was used for everyday operating expenses and not for campaign expenses in behalf of any specific candidates. It is a form of dues, without which a member state looses its voting rights at convention time. It is not a political contribution per se.

This committee (American Party, Massachusetts) is not engaged in any Federal Election Campaign at this time to the best of my knowledge.

Sincerely yours,

John J. Adams

cc Eugene Mullen

John J Adams, Treasurer

7801171877

The American Party
OF MASSACHUSETTS
BOX 6 BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02120
JOHN J. ADAMS
GEORGE HILL ROAD
GRAFTON, MASS.
01519

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1978

'78 JUL 13 PM 10:23

Performing Arts USA Inc

Mrs. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K St. N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

June 24, 1978

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N W
Washington, D. C. 20463

'78 JUN 30 AM 9:14

804080

RE: MUR 277

Dear Susan Donaldson;

Kindly grant us a 60 OR 90 day extension of time to comply with your letter of June 21, 1978.(Rec'd 6/23/ 78)

We all were under the impression that only the reports of the national headquarters would fully comply with your commission.

I called our Treasurer several times & then his place of work. He just left on vacation to his original home state for a family reunion, so I have no access to his old records or himself to question.

Your first request is for FEC Form 1, yet I find no form in your envelope. May I assume that national headquarters has complied with this ? ? Otherwise kindly mail.

You are requesting answers for the years 1975 & 1976 and some of our people are now scattered all over the country.

We'll be happy to comply sooner if at all possible.

Sincerely,

American Party of Illinois
Ralph R. Wodicka
7213 South Octavia Ave.
Bridgeview, Ill. 60455

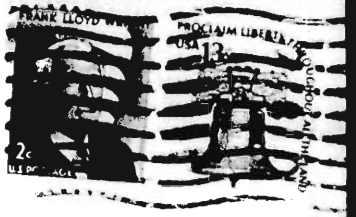
Ralph R Wodicka

cc William J. Olsker
General Counsel

7 8 0 0 4 0 8 7 0

Ralph R. Jodice
7010 S. Octavia Ave.
Bridgeview, Ill. 60455





88 JUN 30 AM 9:14

Susan Conlisen
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

88 7 1 7

Ralph R. Wodicka
7210 S. Octavia Ave.
Bridgeview, Ill. 60455



'78 JUN 30 PM 12:41

William O. Oldaker, General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street,
Washington, D. C. 20463

THE TIDE IS TURNING · THE AMERICANS ARE COMING

The American Party

14222 LEE HIGHWAY GAINESVILLE, VA. 22065

703-754-4611

78 JUN 29 AM 11:54

C. MASON GARDNER
STATE CHAIRMAN

June 27, 1978

804054

Dear Mr. Oldaker,

Ref. your letter of June 21. Your information is in error. The Virginia American Party did not receive $1,000 or more in 1975, nor did it transfere $4,150 to the national party.

The Virginia American Party did send $150.00 ONLY. The additional $4,000 was contributed by individuals, directly to the national party. Therefore, a report for the year of 1975 is not required.

The Commission investigator examined the records at national headquaters and I'm sure he is aware of this.

I trust this disposes of the matter.

Sincerely,

C. Mason Gardner

C. Mason Gardner

7801074882

THE TIDE IS TURNING - THE AMERICANS ARE COMING

The American Party

14222 LEE HIGHWAY GAINESVILLE, VA. 22065





FEB JUN 29 AM 11:59

Mr. William C. Oldaker
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K St. N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463



BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
American Party)

MUR 277 (76)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on June 22, 1977, the Commission determined by a vote of 5-0 to rescind the finding of April 20, 1977, of reason to believe that nine state affiliates of the American Party were in violation of 2 U.S.C. Sections 433 and 434 in the above-captioned matter.

Voting to rescind the finding of reason to believe were Commissioners Aikens, Harris, Springer, Staebler, and Tiernan. Commissioner Thomson was not present at the time of the vote.

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
OFFICIAL FILE COPY
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

7804027488 4

EXECUTIVE SESSION

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

JUN 22 1977

June 20, 1977

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie Emmons

FROM: William Oldaker

SUBJECT: Agenda Item - Interim Report - MUR 277 (76)

Please have the attached interim report on MUR 277 (76) distributed to the Commission and placed on the Compliance Agenda for the Commission Meeting of Wednesday, June 22.

Thank you.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
OFFICIAL FILE COPY
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
June 20, 1977

In the Matter of)
) MUR 277 (76)
American Party)

Interim Report

This matter was internally generated based upon a review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by respondent. Notifications of reason to believe and reasonable cause to believe were sent to respondent by the Disclosure Division advising that there were violations of 2 U.S.C. §434 with respect to reports covering the periods April 1 - June 7, 1976 and June 8 - June 30, 1976. The reporting violations included unreconciled totals, failure to list contributors including occupation and principal place of business, and year-to-date totals.

In reviewing this matter, it was determined that certain funds previously listed as "State Assessments" and reported on line 15a were transfers from state affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. Upon request, Ms. Woodhead, the bookkeeper for the American Party, provided a listing of these state assessments. Subsequently, Ms. Woodhead advised that this information was inaccurate.

Based upon our analysis that the funds transferred from the state affiliates constituted contributions with respect to a Federal election, the Commission on April 20, 1977, found reason to believe that nine state affiliates of the American Party were in violation of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
OFFICIAL FILE COPY
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

7 8 0 1 0 7 4 8 8 6

Shortly after the Commission's determination above, an audit of the American Party was scheduled. After consultation and review of this matter with the auditors, we withheld notification of the state party affiliates pursuant to the Commission's finding pending the outcome of the audit report. On May 16, 1977, a specific request was made to the audit division to verify the entries regarding state assessments. This verification process may reveal that some of the state party affiliates are below the $1,000 threshhold. Since the American Party has submitted two sets of figures, it seems unfair to proceed to notification of reason to believe in light of the pending audit which has been scheduled to begin on June 14, 1977.

Based upon the report of the auditors, those state committees who have exceeded the $1,000 threshold amount will be notified in accordance with the Commission's April 20, 1977, determination. A status report will be submitted at that time.

6/18/77
Date

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
OFFICIAL FILE COPY
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

7 8 0 1 0 0 7 4 8 6 7

ACC3721

803318

RT. 7 Box 235
Columbus, Miss. 39701

23 MAY 1978

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'78 JUN 5 PM 1:37

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RE: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

I am outraged at the continuous harassment by the FEC (via franked, registered - naturally) about a matter that was closed over a year ago. You have in your files (if it didn't get lost in the maw of our claptrap mail system, or in your bureaucratic hive) a copy of the termination report submitted by our State American Party Treasurer of the Anderson-Shackelford Campaign in Mississippi, dated 19 April 1977. I must assume the reference to that campaign since your letter is not specific.

The FEC, in its ultimate wisdom (by an act of Congress, be it noted) and acting as the

guardian of the sacred American vote, has effectively blocked any attempt by any opposition group (the Republicans and Democrats being minor wages) to challenge the status quo.

Three cheers for our brave elected representatives who have insulated themselves from attack on their ivory tower.

Since the FEC is at the very least a mini bureaucracy with access to unlimited funds extracted from the vast majority of us who work for a living, may I suggest that you hire some competent people who can do a little simple research to clean up a simple in-house problem and quit sending "free" quasi-threatening letters to those of us who are forced to support your incredibly inefficient operation. I am no lawyer, but the implied discrepancy and the specific charge of violation strikes me as manifestly unethical — sort of like "bring the guilty bastard in and we'll give him a fair trial."

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 8 8 9

In the process of penning this missive (I have no government secretary to transcribe for me in executive type.) I shall control an urge to do 10 or 15 pages. Besides, I doubt if I could do justice, even at that length, to the monumental incompetence which pervades Washington and which owe in the American Party so heartily latest. However, I wouldn't expect you to understand that.

We had trouble getting $36 together at one time and what we spent for the entire effort Ted Kennedy spent for Martini olives. Do you hassle him?

H B Wells

H B Wells

FORMERLY: Chairman of the American Party in Mississippi
" Independent Candidate for Congress 2nd District
" American Party " " " "

PRESENTLY: Resigned to the fact that the Country is going to Hell in a handbasket and you people are carrying it.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of
Mississippi
c/o H. B. Wells, Chairman
Route 7, Box 235
Columbus, Mississippi 39701

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Wells:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 134 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

7 8 0 4 0 0 2 7 4 8 9 1

"MAY HAVE" CONVERTS TO "VIOLATED" IN THE SEC VIEW. (NOT "MAY HAVE VIOLATED") GUILT BY IMPLICATION.

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804027489 2

H. B. Wells
Rt. 7. Box 235
Columbus, Miss. 39703

RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED

CERTIFIED
No. 718131
MAIL

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W
Washington, D.C. 20463

Att: William C. Oldaker

76 JUN 5 PM 1:35

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

Z 793 040 743

C00036699

S. R. [redacted]MSON, M.D.
P. O. Box 6
Marksville, Louisiana
Chairman

HALL LYONS
629 Camilia Drive
Lafayette, Louisiana
National Committeeman

GERTRUD[redacted]YLOR
521 Mockingbird Lane
Shreveport, Louisiana
National Committeewoman

FRANK WALDRON
Vice Chairman

PHIL ST. AMANT
Treasurer

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'78 JUN 1 PM 1:38

The American Party of Louisiana

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

Frank Waldron
S R Abramson
John T Estes
Gertrude Taylor
T J Tomlinson
Edythe S Spicer
Maud C Walton
Dewey F Nichols
Curtis Laurent
Sally Arnaud
Louis Arnaud
Gloira Gyce Derbonne
Phil St Amant
Corinne St Amant
L L Robertson
Rudy Robinson
H W Nickens
Paul Manuel
Hall Lyons
J K Brown
Rev H L Driskell
W J Kidd
Aubrey Phillips
A K Ammen
Richard Wagner
William Parrish
Ralph Pippins
Charlie Davis
Emmett Hoveye
D L Roberts
Clarence Houck

27 May 1978

803229

Federal Elections Commission
Washington, D.C.

Attn: William C. Oldaker, General Counsel

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

I am replying to your letter of 25 April 1978 to the American Party of Louisiana, c/o Dr. S.R. Abramson, Chairman.

The Campaign Committee in Louisiana which was supporting the American Party Candidate was the Louisiana Maddox for President Committee, P.O. Box 64745, Baton Rouge, La. 70896. Dr. Abramson was the Chairman of the Committee, and I was the Treasurer. The proper reports have been filed by me with the Federal Elections Commission, to include a Termination Report dated 27 December 1976, and a post-termination letter to Mr. Vernon Thompson, dated 16 May 1977, in reply to his nit-picking inquiry for continuing reports from an ad hoc committee which had longsince ceased to exist.

For your information, the American Party of Louisiana is a Corporation, incorporated under the laws of Louisiana. We report to the Internal Revenue Service on a fiscal year ending 31 March on a Form 1120POL (or as was the case for the year ending 31 March 1977 a Form 1120, modified to serve as an 1120POL Form.) Governor Maddox's name appeared on the ballot under our symbol and was our candidate; but all campaigning was done by, and all funds solicited by the Louisiana Maddox for President Committee, as stated above, and have been thoroughly reported.

I am interested in your 2nd paragraph which states: "Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support federal candidates." If you are, as I suspect, referring to the American Party of the United States, headquartered in Pigeon Forge, Tenn., whose candidate was Thomas J. Anderson, I can assure you that the American Party of La. contributed nothing to that campaign. Mr. Anderson did not have ballot position in Louisiana; and, as the Party Treasurer, I would have had to write the checks. There was a competing group,

for whom I cannot speak, probably headed by a Mr. Charles McGowan of New Iberia, La., who attempted to seize our ballot position for Mr. Anderson, and if any money were sent over our party name, it would have been fraudulent.

Yours truly,

Phil A. St.Amant

Phil A. St.Amant, Treasurer
American Party of Louisiana
P.O. Box 64746,
Baton Rouge, La. 70896

7804007495

The American Party of Louisiana
Dr. S. R. Abramson, Chairman
P. O. Box 6
Marksville, Louisiana 71351



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

'78 JUN 1 PM 1:33

Mr. William C. Oldaker, General Counsel
The Federal Elections Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20463

DCC 3620

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

802960

'78 MAY 22 PM 3:34

The American Party of Texas

[redacted], State Chairman
[redacted]

Betty J. Watson
6275 Old Camp Bullis Rd.
San Antonio, Texas 78229

May 15, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re. MUR 277 (76)

Gentlemen:

Your letter of April 26, 1978, to the American Party of Texas was forwarded to me by Mr. Bill Skees. (former State Chairman)

With reference to this matter the following facts are pertinent;

a. I was elected State Chairman of the American Party of Texas vice Mr. Skees, who resigned dueto ill health, on January 8, 1977 at a duly authorized called executive meeting at the Howard Johnson Motor Inn in Austin, Texas.

b. Mr. Bruce Wilbanks, Midland, Texas tendered his resignation as State Treasurer at the same meeting. I requested that a treasurer residing in San Antonio be elected. Mr. Warren Harrison was then elected.

c. A new account was opened in San Antonio, Texas for the American Party of Texas.

d. Since that time the only payments the American Party of Texas has made are our assessments to the National American Party Headquarters.

e. We have participated in no elections during this period of time.

f. I can account for the expenditures of funds for the American Party of Texas since January 8, 1977 only.

In view of the circumstances outlined in paragraph 2, it is requested that you furnish me with copies of all material you have indicating that the American Party of Texas may have contributed in excess of $1,000.00 to support Federal Candidates in 1976. Upon receipt of material requested, I will review this whole problem and advise you accordling.

Sincerely yours,

Betty J. Watson

Betty J. Watson
State Chairman,
American Party of Texas

c.c. National Headquarters
American Party



The American Party of Texas

6275 Old Camp Bullis Road
San Antonio, Texas 78229

CERTIFIED
No. 19280
MAIL

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

'76 MAY 22 PM 3:34

ATT. Susan Donaldson
Re. MUR 277 (76)

RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED

GENE C. DINSMORE
15 Pearl Street Ext.
Enfield, Connecticut 06082

DCC3564

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463
c/o William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

'78 MAY 16 AM 11:52

Re: Letter of April 26,1978
MUR 277(76)

802800

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

In your letter of April 26th you make mention of an alleged violation by the American Party of Connecticut, of 2 U.S.C. § § 433 and 434, by failing to report and register.

Owing to the above error of the Commission, my desire to tell the truth as far as I am able to do so without violating the Constitutional rights of others and my love for the American Party: I feel induced to give you the following reply.

1. To begin with the Federal Statutes you cite are UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

2. I do not imply that we would or would not file.

3. I checked all the report forms at the Office of the Secretary of the State of Connecticut and there exists no entries of any contributions or expenditures for the years of 1974, 1975, and 1976 from anybody or to anybody for the purpose which Susan Donaldson had mentioned or for the amount she mentioned.

4. This contribution to the national Party was made without the Knowledge or consent of any of the officers of the State Central Committee of the American Party of Connecticut.

5. While it is true that we know that our assesments were paid at one time, it is not our responsibility to inaugerate a fishing expedition to find out who made the contribution.

6. The contribution, looking back, was made to the American Party of the United States; NOT the American Party of Connecticut. Since the Contribution originated in Connecticut, the American Party of the United States assumed it was from the State Party.

7. It might interest you to know that the Ninth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and the U.S. Criminal Code Title 18, Sections 241 and 242 prohibits any one of us in the Party, either as party members or as individuals, to violate the fourth and fifth amendment rights of anybody.

8. Therefore, even if I knew of who made this contribution, I could not report it because by doing so I would be in Violation of Federal Law.

9. If I did not satisfactorily answer your letter then contact the following individuals:

STERLING GRAHAM, present chairman of the American Party of Connecticut,
Fullmar Lane
Norwalk, Connecticut

BETSEY BAKER, former treasurer of the American Party of Connecticut,
34 Lilac Street
Manchester, Connecticut

Also you may contact the state auditers and the Secretary of the State of Connecticut and remember for the future that you are bound by the same laws that I mentioned in Item 7.

You might even do better by contacting the national headquarters of our party.

Sincerely,

Gene C. Dinsmore

Gene C. Dinsmore
FORMER Chairman of the American Party
of Connecticut

cc. Advisory consultant
CONSTITUTIONAL ATTORNEY
Andrew Melechinsky
29 Fairfield Road, Enfield, Ct.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Connecticut
c/o Gene C. Dinsmore
Box 88
East Hartford, Connecticut 06108

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Dinsmore:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

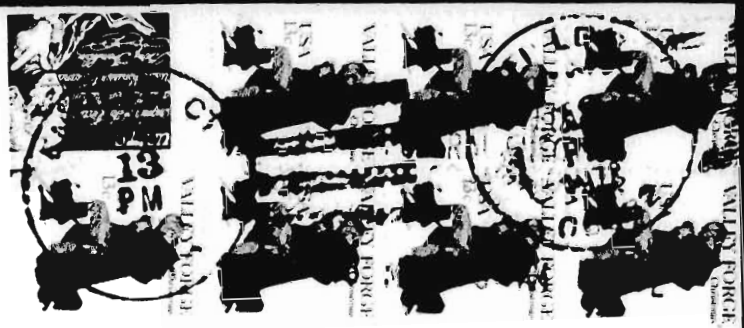
Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7804207400

Gene C. Dinsmore
15 Pearl Street Ext.
Enfield, Connecticut 06082



CERTIFIED
No. 586013
MAIL

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Att: Susan Donaldson

Phone 477-1776

AMERICAN PARTY OF GEORGIA
P. O. Box 428
Riverdale, Georgia 30274

5/8/78

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'78 MAY 12 AM

Mr. William C. Oldaker
General Councel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K.Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

802674

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

I am in receipt of a copy of your letter of April 26,1978 to the American Party of Georgia, % Al Leake, 3926 Hilltop Drive, College Park,Ga. 30337, in which you alledge that this organization failed to register and file disclosure reports for the federal candidates.

Although I was not the State Chairman of the American Party of Georgia during the 1976 election, it is my recollection that the Party itself did not make any contribution either monetarily or in kind to any federal candidate.

The American Party of Georgia did have two Federal Candidates in the 1976 election, Mr.Tom Anderson for President and Mr. David Ashworth for U.S. Congress, 9th Congressional District of Georgia. Mr. Al Leake was Campaign Manager for both candidates in Georgia. It is my understanding that Mr. Laake filed all required disclosure reports for these two candidates.

If you need any further assistance ,please let me know.

your truly,

H. K. Hawkins

H.K.Hawkins
State Chairman
American Party of Georgia

LCC3500

LAWRENCE B. SCALLY
RESIDENCE: 665-8590

SCALLY & SCALLY, P.A.
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
(301) 661-8590
PATENT ATTORNEY - RICHARD M. McMAHON
8901 HARFORD ROAD PARKVILLE - BALTIMORE COUNTY - MARYLAND 21234

LAWRENCE D. SCALLY
RESIDENCE: 296-7078

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
'78 MAY 10 AM 8:52

May 5, 1978

802565

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington - D. C. 20463

Re: MUR 277-(76)

Gentlemen:

This will acknowledge receipt of yours of April 26, 1978 to Honorable Melvin A. Barnhart, Chairman of the American Party of Maryland.

The American Party of Maryland was hoping to field and support candidates for President and Vice President in 1976.

To this end, ten members, at their own cost and expense, went to a national convention in Chicago. At this convention, Lester Maddox was nominated. The Party did not support him and made no contribution to his candidacy nor for any other candidate. They did not place his name on the ballot. There was no candidate on the American Party ballot line.

If the expense incurred and paid for by the individuals, who went to Chicago to see and know what was in the making, is the reason for your concern, I presume this explanation ends the concern.

Yours truly,

Lawrence B. Scally
Attorney At Law

LBS:amd

cc: Melvin A. Barnhart - Chairman

ATTORNEY AT LAW
LAWRENCE B. SCALLY
8901 HARFORD ROAD
PARKVILLE, MARYLAND 21234



FEDERAL ELECTION
'78 MAY 10 AM 8:52

Federal Elections Commission

1325 K Street N.W.

Washington - D. C. 20463

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
78 MAY 8 PM 1:30

MCC 3/4/78

AMERICAN PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA

May 3, 1978

Ms. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K. Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

F02566
~~660191~~

Re: MUR 277 ('76)

Dear Ms. Donaldson:

I am writing you in reference to your letter of April 26, 1978 to state American Party Chairman Arlis F. Pettyjohn. In 1976 the N.C. American Party established a political campaign fund under a separate bank account number for the purpose of making contributions to our candidates for federal offices. It was anticipated at the time, the fund was established that we would have contributions and expenditures in excess of $1,000 in that calendar year. I therefore filed a statement of organization September 9, 1976. As it turned out, our contributions and expenditures under the campaign fund did not exceed $1,000. However since I had already filed the statement of organization, and since I could not be certain that the contributions and expenditures would not exceed the $1,000 limit, until after the election I continued to file the necessary reports.

After the election, and it was apparent that our contributions and expenditures did not exceed $1,000. I wrote a letter to Ms. Lois Zola explaining that we had lost our ballot position and that the balance of $270.43 would be transferred to our regular account and the political campaign fund account closed.

According to your records, the National American Party has our state credited with contributions of $1,842.62 in 1975 and $1276.00 in 1976. According to my records, these figures are correct except for $225.00. This amount was paid out of pocket by our state chairman Mr. Pettyjohn and Mr. Ed Drury when they attended the National American Party meeting in Indianapolis, Indiana in December, 1976.

The important point here is that the monies credited as having been paid by us for 1975 and 1976 were state assessment to the National American Party. They were paid out of our American Party bank account and not out of the political campaign fund account. The money that we pay in assessments is used to defray expenses of operating the national headquarters, pay for American Party literature, salaries, et cetera.

I am enclosing copies of cancelled checks issued from our regular account, payable to the National Party for assessments in 1975 and 1976; copies of our statement of organization, reports, notes, and a letter to Ms. Zola regarding the political campaign fund.

If further assistance or clarification is needed, please notify me.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Danny G. Peedin

Danny G. Peedin
Treasurer American Party of N.C.
P.O. Box 315
Knightdale, N.C. 27545

Enclosures

cc: Mr. Arlis F. Pettyjohn
Chairman American Party of N.C.
Route 2, P.O. Box 324
Boonville, N.C. 27011

2007100

Called Federal Elections commission in Washington DC 9/9/76. Talked with Lois Lola regarding filing Statement of organization. I explained to her that our brochures would contain candidates for state and national offices. After she talked with Attorney Miss Calcuris, it was his opinion that we could file as a state committee of the National American Party.

It was explained that any money that we raised designated for our Presidential and Vice Presidential candidate would be forwarded to the National Headquarters in Pigeon Forge

All contributions designated for our three (3) Congressional Candidates would be deposited in our Congressional Campaign fund.

Any undesignated monies received would be deposited in the American Party general fund.

Danny H Reedin
Treas- American Party
Of NC
9-9-76

FEC Form 1
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Political Committee

Supporting any candidate(s) for federal office and anticipating contributions or expenditures in excess of $1,000 in any calendar year in support of such candidate(s).

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'78 MAY 8 PM 1:30

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1(a) Name of Committee (in full)	2 Identification Number
The American Party of North Carolina	
(b) Address (number and street)	3 Date of registration (month, day, year)
PO Box 10823	4-9-76
(c) City, State and ZIP code	4 Is this an amended statement ☐ Yes ☒ No If "Yes" fill in only those lines on which there has been a chan
Raleigh, N.C. 27605	

5 Check one:

☐ (a) This committee has been designated as the principal campaign committee for _____ (Name of Candidate)

a candidate for _____ (Federal office sought) in the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Election(s)

to be held in the State of _____ (State in which election is held) on _____ (Date(s))

(The Principal Campaign Committee will forward to the Commission a copy of the Statement of Organization for each committee required to file with it).

☐ (b) This committee is supporting only one candidate, and is authorized by _____ (Name of Candidate)

to receive contributions and make expenditures with respect to the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Election(s)

held on _____ (Date(s)), and will file all reports and statements with the candidate's principal campaign committee, _____ (Full name of principal campaign committee)

(Attach a copy of Candidate's written authorization.) (FEC Form 2a)

☐ (c) This committee supports only one candidate _____ (Name of Candidate) but is not an authorized committee.

☐ (d) This committee is a multicandidate committee.

☒ (e) This committee is a State committee of the American Party.
(National, state, county, city) (Democratic, Republican, etc.)

6 Name of affiliated or connected organization	Mailing address and ZIP code	Relationship
American Party of U.S.	100 River Road Pigeon Forge Tenn. 37863	National affiliate

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

FEC Form 1
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Committee

(Page 2)

Name of Committee
THE AMERICAN PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA

7 Area, Scope and Jurisdiction of Committee:

(a) Will this committee operate in more than one State? ☐ Yes ☒ No
(b) Will it operate on a statewide basis in one State? ☒ Yes ☐ No
(c) Will it primarily support candidates seeking State or local office? AND THREE (3) CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATES ☒ Yes ☐ No

8 (a) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate for Federal office that this committee is supporting:

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
1. BRADFORD V. LIFON	Rt 12 Box 466 SALISBURY, NC 28144	U.S. CONGRESS	AMERICAN
2. ROY UNDERWOOD	Box 117 MOUNTY, NC 28756	U.S. CONGRESS	AMERICAN
3. MICHAEL M. PARKER	Rt 8 Box 198 KINSTON, NC 28501	U.S. CONGRESS	AMERICAN
4. TOM ANDERSON	100 River Rd. PIGEON FORGE TENN. 37863	PRESIDENT OF U.S.	AMERICAN
5. RUFUS SHAKELFORD	100 River Rd. PIGEON FORGE, TENN 37863	VICE-PRESIDENT OF U.S.	AMERICAN

(b) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate(s) for any other public office(s) that this committee is supporting (unless the committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party as indicated in line 9)

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party

9 If this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party, give name of party ▶ AMERICAN PARTY

10 Identify by name, address and position, the person in possession of committee books and records.

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
DANNY GRAHAM BLEDSOE	204 BRITT ST. SMITHFIELD, NC 27577	TRES - AMERICAN PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

FEC Form 1
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Committee

(Page 3)

Name of Committee
The American Party of North Carolina

11 List by name, address and position, other principal officers of the committee:

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
1. Alvis F. Pettyjohn	Rt 2 Box 324 Boonville, N.C. 27011	State Chairman
2. Amelia Arrenia	609 S. Washington St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Vice Chairman
3. Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah	715 Buford St. Shelby, N.C. 28150	Sec.

12 Does this committee plan to stay in existence beyond the current calendar year? ☒ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes" for how long? ▶ Indefinately

13 In the event of dissolution, what disposition will be made of residual funds? No Dissolution

14 List all banks or other repositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds.

Name of bank, repository, etc.	Mailing address and ZIP code
Capitol National Bank	P.O. Box 27048 Raleigh, N.C. 27611

15 List all election reports required to be filed by this committee with States and local jurisdictions, together with the names, addresses, and positions of the recipients of the reports (other than reports filed with Secretaries of State pursuant to USC 439(a))

Report title	Dates required	Name and position of recipient	Mailing address and ZIP code
#1 (Organizational)	10th Day after Cand. Date Lists	Rosemary Stone - Campaign Reporting Officer	P.O. Box 1934 Raleigh, N.C. 27602
#2 (Pre-Primary Report)	9/15/76		
#3(a) + #3(b) (Post-Primary)	5/25/76 + 10/25/76		
#4 (Pre-Election)	10/25/76		
#5 (Final Reports) (Annual Report)	11/12/76 12/31/76		

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Rosemary Stone Peeler — 9/9/76
(Signature of Treasurer) (Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 441 (text on reverse side of form).

For further information contact: ▶ Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Talked with Lois 2/14 10/26/76 EXTENDED That our Conditions have changed and extend dates by 1,000 $ will not exceed it. She will check Report 1,000 from Sept. 1 to Jan. 1 from previous file → Annual Report due Jan 31, FEC 2/1

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

FOR INFORMATION CALL:
800/424-9530
382-4733 (Local)

TO: ALL CANDIDATES FOR FEDERAL OFFICE, POLITICAL COMMITTEES SUPPORTING FEDERAL CANDIDATES, AND OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES.

FROM: The Federal Election Commission

RE: Pre-Election Report for the General Election, Novemeber 2

All candidates for Federal office who are running in the General Election must file a pre-election report of their financial activity, regardless of their waiver status. All committees supporting candidates for Federal office who are running in the General Election must file this pre-election report as well.

IF THIS REPORT IS YOUR FIRST REPORT FILED IN 1976, it should reflect all receipts and expenditures for the period covering January 1, 1976 through October 18, 1976.

IF THIS REPORT IS NOT YOUR FIRST REPORT FILED IN 1976, it should reflect all receipts and expenditures from the date of the close of books of the last report filed through October 18, 1976.

FEC FORM 3A (POSTCARD FORM) MAY NOT BE USED TO COMPLY WITH THIS FILING DEADLINE.

DUE DATE

-- Hand delivered on or before October 23, 1976.

-- If sent by first class mail prior to October 23, 1976, it must be received no later than close of business October 23, 1976.

-- If deposited as registered or certified mail, the report must be postmarked no later than midnight of OCTOBER 21, 1976. PLEASE NOTE: All pre-election reports must be postmarked registered or certified mail 12 DAYS before the election.

The Commission strongly recommends that all reports, regardless of mailing date, be sent by registered or certified mail so that you will have a proof of mailing for your records.

WHICH FORM TO USE

FEC FORM 3A (Postcard Form) MAY NOT BE USED TO COMPLY WITH THIS FILING DEADLINE.

-- If the candidate or the principal campaign committee does not anticipate financial activity in excess of $50,000 for an election, and providing the candidate has authorized no other campaign committees and the committee has made no independent expenditures, the report may be filed on FEC Form 6 (Short Form).

FEC Form 3
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Report of Receipts and Expenditures for a Candidate or Committee Supporting any Candidate(s) for Nomination or Election to Federal Office

'78

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'78 MAY 8 PM 1:29

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1(a) Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)
The American Party of North Carolina

(b) Address (number and street)
P.O. Box 10823

(c) City, State and ZIP code
Raleigh, NC. 27605

2 Identification Number

3(a) Is this a report of receipts and expenditures for only one election? ☒ Yes ☐ No

(b) If "Yes," for which election? General on 11-7-78
(General, Primary, Runoff) (Date)

4 Type of Report (Check appropriate box and complete, if applicable)

(a) ☐ Amendment
(b) ☐ April 10 Report
(c) ☐ July 10 report
(d) ☒ October 10 report
(e) ☐ January 31 Report
(f) ☐ Alternative Monthly Report
(g) ☐ Termination

(h) ☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election on _____ in the state of _____
(primary, general or convention) (date)

(i) ☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election on _____ in the state of _____
(primary, general or convention) (date)

Committee Summary of Receipts and Expenditures

5 Covering Period From Through

Section A - Cash Balance Summary	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 78	-0-	$ -0-
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ -0-	-0-
8 Add total receipts (from line 19)	$ 475.00	$ 475.00
(a) Subtotal	$ 475.00	$ 475.00
9 Subtract total expenditures (From line 24)	$ 109.57	$ 109.57
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period	$ 365.43	$ 365.43
11 Contributed items on hand to be liquidated (attach itemized list) $		
Section B - Presidential Campaign Expenditures Subject to Limitation - Summary (Applies Only To Presidential Candidates Receiving Federal Funds)		
12 Operating expenditures (from line 20)	$	$
13 Less Refunds and Rebates (from line 17)	$	$
14 (a) Expenditures subject to limitation	$	$
(b) Expenditures from prior years subject to limitation		$
(c) Total expenditures subject to limitation		$

I certify that I have examined this Report, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Tommy H. Tucker — 10/5/78
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate) (Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 441 (text on reverse side of form).

For further information Contact:
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

FEC Form 3
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Detailed Summary Schedule of Receipts and Expenditures
(Page 2)

Name of Candidate or Committee: The Prohibition Party of North Carolina

Report Covering the period From: JAN 1, 1976 To: SEPT 30, 1

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar year-to-date
Part I - Receipts		
15 Contributions and other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 360.00	360.00
(b) Unitemized	$ 115.00	115.00
(c) Sales and Collections Included Above:	-0-	-0-
List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions and other income	$ 475.00	$ 475.00
16 Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
17 Refunds, Rebates, etc.:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, etc	$	$
18 Transfers In:		
(a) From Affiliated Committee (Itemize all on Schedule A)	$	
(b) From other Committees (Itemize all on Schedule A)	$	
(c) Subtotal of transfers in	$	$
19 Total Receipts	$ 475.00	$ 475.00
Part II - Expenditures		
20 Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$ 109.52	109.52
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 109.52	$ 109.52
21 Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22 Fundraising Expenditures: (Apply to 20% Exemption—Presidential Campaigns Receiving Federal Funds)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of fundraising expenditures	$	$
23 Transfers Out:		
(a) To Affiliated Committee (Itemize all on Schedule B)	$	
(b) To Other Committees (Itemize all on Schedule B)	$	
(c) Subtotal of transfers out	$ 109.52	$ 109.52
24 Total Expenditures	$ 109.52	$ 109.52
Part III - Debts and Obligations		
25 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ -0-	-0-
26 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ -0-	-0-
Part IV - Receipts and Expenditures, Net of Transfers to and from Affiliated Committees		
27 Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 475.00	475.00
28 Less Transfers In (from line 18(a))	$	
29 Net Receipts	$ 475.00	475.00
30 Total Expenditures (from line 24)	$ 109.52	109.52
31 Less Transfers out (from line 23(a))	$	
32 Net Expenditures	$ 109.52	109.52

GPO 900-

Schedule A
January 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for

LINE NUMBER

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

The American Party of North Carolina

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Principal place of business	Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
United Congressional Appeal P.O. Box 1002 Washington, D.C. 20013	Washington, DC 20013	Political Fund ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-Date ▶ $ 300.00	8-11-76	$300.00
American Party of North Carolina P.O. Box 10823 Raleigh, NC 27605	P.O. Box 10823 Raleigh, NC 27605	Political Fund ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 60.00	9-28-76	$60.00 Refunding Transfer of Funds Paid in Error
		Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $		
		Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $		
		Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $		
		Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $		

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶ $ 360.00

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 360.00

Page

POSTED

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF N. C.
DR. ARTHUR G. NUHRAH AND AMELIA AREMIA
P.O. BOX 921
BOILING SPRINGS, N. C. 28017

272

66-1019
531

Nov 6 19 75

PAY TO THE ORDER OF The American Party $ 517 00/xx

Five Hundred Seventeen 00/xx DOLLARS

UNION TRUST COMPANY
Boiling Springs, North Carolina

FOR Bal 3rd quarter 1975 Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah
Amelia

⑆053100191⑆ 422530⑈9⑈ ⑈000005170⑈

POSTED

POSTED

MY THE AMERICAN PARTY OF N. C.
DR. ARTHUR G. NUHRAH AND AMELIA AREMIA
P.O. BOX 921
BOILING SPRINGS, N. C. 28017

265

66-1019
531

Oct 2 19

PAY TO THE ORDER OF American Party of U.S. $ 550 00/xx

Five hundred & fifty 00/xx DOLLARS

UNION TRUST COMPANY
Boiling Springs, North Carolina

FOR Forward assessments Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah
Amelia

⑆053100191⑆ 422530⑈9⑈ ⑈000005500⑈

POSTED

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF N. C.
DR. ARTHUR G. NUHRAH AND AMELIA AREMIA
P.O. BOX 921
BOILING SPRINGS, N. C. 28017

POSTED

232

66-1019
531

June 11, 1975

PAY TO THE ORDER OF American Party of the U. S. $ 525.62

Five hundred twenty five 62/100 DOLLARS

UNION TRUST COMPANY
Boiling Springs, North Carolina

FOR Assessments Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah
Amelia

⑆053100191⑆ 422530⑈9⑈ ⑈000005256⑈

POSTED

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF N. C.
DR. ARTHUR G. NUHRAH AND AMELIA AREMIA
P.O. BOX 921
BOILING SPRINGS, N. C. 28017

191

66-1019
531

March 2, 1975

PAY TO THE ORDER OF American Party of the U S. $ 250 00

Two hundred fifty 00/100 DOLLARS

UNION TRUST COMPANY
Boiling Springs, North Carolina

FOR Foward Assessment Dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF N. C.
DANNY G. PEEDIN DR. ARTHUR G. NUHRAH
204 BRITT STREET 919-934-2010
SMITHFIELD, NORTH CAROLINA 27577

118

June 8, 1976 66-1091/531

PAY TO THE ORDER OF The National American Party $515.00

Five Hundred Fifteen & No/100 DOLLARS

Capitol NATIONAL BANK RALEIGH, N. C. 27602

Danny G. Peedin

FOR Assessments Due 1st. Quarter 1976

Arthur G. Nuhrah

⑈000118⑈ ⑆053⑆109⑆ 0600004805⑈ ⑈00000515⑆00⑈

THE AMERICAN PARTY OF N. C.
DANNY G. PEEDIN DR. ARTHUR G. NUHRAH
204 BRITT STREET 919-934-2010
SMITHFIELD, NORTH CAROLINA 27577

107

8/24 1976 66-1091/531

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Al Ballard $536.00

Five hundred Thirty Six & no/100 DOLLARS

Capitol NATIONAL BANK RALEIGH, N. C. 27602

Danny G. Peedin

FOR Reimbursment of Due to Nat. AP advance Beg mr. Ballard

dr. Arthur G. Nuhrah

⑈000107⑈ ⑆053⑆109⑆ 0600004805⑈ ⑈00000536⑆00⑈

P. O. Box 10823, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

Ms. Lois Zola
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Dear Ms. Zola;

Please be advised that the political campaign fund established by the American Party of North Carolina, has neither received nor dispursed any monies since the last report which was made to your office December 2, 1976.

The American Party of North Carolina lost it's balott position in the 1976 general election and will not at this time try to re-obtain balott for future elections. I am therefore closing the bank account established for the political campaign, and transfering the balance of $270.43 into the general fund of the N. C. American Party.

$270.43

very truly yours,

9 1 6 0 7 4 2 7 8

Mr. Danny G. Peedin
Treasurer American Party of N.C.
P.O. Box 315
Knightdale, N.C. 27545

7804007491 9



RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

MAY 8 PM 1:29

Ms. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K. Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463
RE: MUR277 ('76)

CERTIFIED
No. 176024
MAIL

FIRST CLASS

Donaldson

DCC3481

PHONE 766-2309

AL LEAKE
926 HILLTOP DRIVE
COLLEGE PARK, GEORGIA 30337

May 5, 1978

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

'78 MAY 8 PM 1:24

802510

Mr. William C. Oldaker
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Oldaker,

Your letter of April 26 has been forwarded to me at an Alabama clinic where I am to receive treatment for two more weeks. My reply here is made without access to my records or to the report you say was filed by the American Party.

I am not now affiliated with the American Party of Georgia in any official capacity. I was forced to resign as chairman in 1975 due to health. Although I served as Executive Director early in 1976, I had no access to the financial records during the 1976 campaign.

I would doubt the American Party of Georgia handled as much as $100 for any candidate. In Georgia, American Party candidate campaigns were run by special committees which registered and reported in accord with state and federal laws. Only two campaigns were run in Georgia which would be subject to federal election laws. Neither of these received any funds from the American Party of Georgia.

Sincerely,

Al Leake

802523

Dec 3470

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'78 MAY 8 PM 1:21

Oreana, Illinois
May 5, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Miss Donaldson:

In response to your letter of April 26, 1978:

I resigned from the Chairmanship of the American Party of Illinois in February, 1976 and was removed from membership in March 1976, therefore, I do not have information as to the political activities after that date.

Sincerely,

Harold

Harold A. Wilber

ARCHIVES 21

Harold A. Wilber
Route 1
Dreana, Ill. 62554



CERTIFIED MAIL
No. 444199

RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

'78 MAY 11:21

ELECTION
Federal ~~Communications~~ Commission
1325 K Street NW
Washington, D.C. 20463

Att: Susan Donaldson

P 074 922

Dcc3472

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'78 MAY 8 PM 1:18

The Constitutional Party

(AFFILIATE OF NATIONAL AMERICAN PARTY)
10157 15TH AVE., HANFORD, CA. 93230

May 3, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Attn: Susan Donaldson

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Ms. Donaldson:

As per our telephone conversation of this date, all of California's assessments paid to the National American Party were for the actual operations of the Party and none of those funds went toward supporting ANY candidate.

Our individual members in California did support the candidate of their choice on their own but not via the American Party of California. Therefore, we feel that we do not fall under the jurisdiction of the FEC in this matter.

Thank you so much for your help in this matter.

Respectfully,

Deanna Rider

Deanna Rider
Chairman, California (1975)
Vice Chairman, California (1976)
Vice Chairman, California (1977)
Secretary, National (1977-1978)

802529



The Constitutional Party

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

'78 MAY 6 PM 1:19

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington. D. C. 20463

Attn: Susan Donaldson
Re: MUR 577 (76)

DOC3475

802541

335 Ashmont Street
Dorchester, Ma. 02124
May 3, 1978.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

'78 MAY 8 PM 12:58

Federal Election Commission
c/o William C. Oldaker, General Counsel
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

Regarding your correspondence of April 26, 1978 concerning financial affairs of the American Party of Massachusetts.

May I suggest that any answers of that nature could best be obtained by contacting the Treasurer of the American Party:

John Adams
George Hill Road
Grafton, Ma. 01519

or the former Treasurer of Kahian for Congress:

Eugene Mullen
111 Hickory Road
RFD 1
North Attleboro, Ma. 02760

Incidentally, Mr. Mullen is the current Chairman of the American Party of Massachusetts.

Hopefully one, or both of these gentlemen, will be able to furnish the information you seek.

Sincerely,

Edward P. Russell

Edward P. Russell.

EPR/fd

Russell
335 Ashmont St.
Dorchester, Ma. 02124

7 1 9 2 6

RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED

CERTIFIED
No. 341562
MAIL

Federal Election Commission

1325 K Street N. W.

Washington, D. C. 20463

c/o Mr. William C. Oldaker, General Counsel

MAC 3457

ROBERT C. HALL, M. D.
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, M. D.
OMNI OFFICES, BLDG. A
1669 HIGHWAY 45 BYPASS
JACKSON, TENNESSEE 38301

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

PRACTICE LIMITED
TO OPHTHALMOLOGY

PHONE 668-4111
AREA CODE 901

'78 MAY 5 PM 2:02

802445

TO Mrs. Susan Donaldson
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

RE: MUR 277 (76)

DATE 5-1-78

Dear Mrs. Donaldson:

Thank you for your letter of April 26, 1978. Please be assured that it is our intent to follow the letter of the law in regards to Federal elections and all other matters. We are a young and relatively inexperienced political party and may have made some inadvertent mistakes along the way. I am well aware that political candidates are required to fill out federal forms showing where their money came from and how it was spent. However, I must confess that I was unaware of similar laws concerning a "committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1,000.00 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a federal election". Since I was unaware of this law it is indeed fortunate that I can assure you that the American Party of Tennessee does not fall under this definition.

I have been associated with the American Party in Tennessee since approximately 1968. During that time we have managed with great difficulty to pay our national accessment for most years. This accessment is approximately $1,500.00 and is money used by the National Party for paying its national chairman and running the National Headquarters office. In no way could this be considered as a political contribution. With the possible exceptions of a very few hundred dollars over this ten year span, the American Party of Tennessee has made no direct contributions to any political candidate, and certainly has never approached the $1,000.00 limit. We have been active in providing workers, distributing literature, and in attempts at organization, but have never attempted fund raising for any candidate. I am sure that many individual members of the Tennessee American Party have made contributions to various campaigns, but not through the organization itself.

7804070749227

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Tennessee
c/o W. G. Pipkin
110 Meridian Drive
Jackson, Tennessee 38301

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Pipkin:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

ROBERT C. HALL, M. D.
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, M. D.
OMNI OFFICES, BLDG. A
1869 HIGHWAY 45 BYPASS
JACKSON, TENNESSEE 38301

PRACTICE LIMITED
TO OPHTHALMOLOGY

PHONE 668-4111
AREA CODE 901

TO

RE:

DATE 5-1-78

Your letter does not indicate which campaign or which candidate provided receipts which indicated that our organization "may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000.00 to support a federal candidate." If I had this information, I might be able to provide some more specific answers. However, it will be difficult, to say the least, to obtain actual financial statements due to the fact that Mr. Ed Buford, our excellent treasurer, died last year and I have no idea where the canceled checks, etc, are to be found. The checks of course were photographed by the bank and could be retrieved if circumstances warranted this severe effort. However, I certainly hope that this matter can be simply resolved since there is absolutely no doubt that our organization does not meet the definition which you have given in your letter. As a matter of fact, the American Party in Tennessee is presently inactive, a year and a half behind in its national accessment, and is holding no regular meetings.

If I may supply you with further information, please let me know. I trust that this simple explanation will be sufficient and that the commission's "interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act" will provail and that you will not force us into a difficult situation. I do appreciate the information that you sent to us since I belong to another organization which probably will raise more than $1,000.00 this year and I can assure you that we will take the appropriate steps to be sure that this question does not come up again in the future.

Sincerely yours,

W. G. Pipkin
Chairman
Tennessee American Party

Robert C. Hall, M. D.
Vice Chairman
Tennessee American Party

7801027492 9

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

7831174930

ROBERT C. HALL, M.D.-P.C.
OMNI OFFICES BUILDING A
1869 HIGHWAY 45 BYPASS
JACKSON, TENNESSEE 38301

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'78 MAY 5 PM 2:02

C



RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

CERTIFIED
No. 656136
MAIL

13677493 1

Response to RTB

in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above-referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Susan Donaldson (202) 523-4026, the staff member assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

I have not be in the American Party since 1974 - when I resigned as chairman

W.C "Bill Oldaker"
5-1/76

7801007490332

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 26, 1978

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The American Party of Virginia
c/o Bill Triplett
324 Washington Ave.
Vinton, Virginia 24179

Re: MUR 277 (76)

Dear Mr. Triplett:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. §431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or makes expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. §431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree that your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise

Bill Triplett
324 Washington Ave.
Vinton, Va. 24179

7804007493 4

ROANOKE, VA 240
MAY 1
PM
1978

ROANOKE, VA 240
MAY 1
PM
1978



Federal Election Comm.
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Attn: Susan Donaldson

ROANOKE, VA
MAY 1
PM
1978

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
American Party)

MUR 277(76)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on April 20, 1977, the Commission adopted the recommendation of the General Counsel in the Interim Conciliation Report, dated April 11, 1977, to find Reason to Believe that violations of provisions of 2 U.S. C. §§433 and 434 have been committed in the above-captioned matter by the following:

American Party of Tennessee
American Party of Texas
American Independent Party, Michigan
American Party of Minnesota
American Party of Florida
American Party of Georgia
American Party of Illinois
American Party of Indiana
Constitutional Party of California

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

7804007493 5

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

April 21, 1977

MEMORANDUM TO: Charles Steele

FROM: Marjorie W. Emmons

SUBJECT: MUR 200 (76)/ MUR 213 (76): MUR 271 (76): MUR 277 (76): MUR 285 (76): MUR 372 (77)

The above-mentioned documents were transmitted to the Commissioners on April 19, 1977.

There are no objections to the staff recommendations in the above-listed MURs.

With regard to MUR 303 (76), transmitted the same day, Commissioner Aikens requested that action be postponed. Please note her comments on the attached copy of her transmittal sheet.

7804027493 6

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
OFFICIAL FILE COPY
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

April 11, 1977

In the Matter of	)	
	)	MUR 277 (76)
American Party	)	

INTERIM CONCILIATION REPORT

This matter was internally generated based upon a review of the reports of receipts and expenditures filed by respondent. Notifications of reason to believe and reasonable cause to believe were sent to respondent by the Disclosure Division advising that there were violations of 2 U.S.C. §434 with respect to reports covering the periods April 1 - June 7, 1976 and June 8 - June 30, 1976. The reporting violations included unreconciled totals, failure to list contributors including occupation and principal place of business, and year-to-date totals.

A reply from the bookkeeper of the American Party Margaret Woodhead, was received on October 5, 1976. In that letter, she indicated that a previous reply has been sent indicating that efforts were being made to secure information from donors and that a requested report had been sent in response to a notice from the Commission. A review of the files did not disclose the information to which she referred and telephone contact

was made to advise her of same. In response to subsequent contact with Ms. Woodhead and the accountant of the Party, she has provided a list of contributors with the requested information, to the extent that it was available.

In reviewing this matter, it was determined that certain funds previously listed as "State Assessments" and reported on line 15a were transfers from state party affiliates and should have been reported on line 18a of Schedule A. Upon request, Ms. Woodhead provided a listing of these state assessments which are being verified with the reports previously filed.

This additional information further revealed that ten of the state party affiliates had transferred funds in excess of $1,000 during the calendar year 1976. Of these ten, only one has registered and reported to the Commission. The nine non-reporting committees are the American Party of Tennessee, American Party of Texas, American Independent Party, Michigan, American Party of Minnesota, American Party of Florida, American Party of Georgia, American Party of Illinois, American Party of Indiana, and the Constitutional Party of California.

Based upon the above information, it is recommended that the nine state affiliates above-named be notified that the Commission has reason to believe that they have violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report. Although the respondent herein has brought itself in

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 6 3 8

substantial compliance with the reporting requirements of the Act, it is recommended that the matter not be closed against the American Party until we have had an opportunity to verify the state party reports with those of the national party.

Attached hereto is a letter which we would propose to send to the state committees, as soon as we have verified Ms. Woodhead's submission with reports previously filed.

William Oldaker
General Counsel

DATE: 4/11/77

7804027439

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Dear:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. This law has, as you may know, many and sometimes complex provisions. 2 U.S.C. 431(d) defines "political committee" to mean any committee, club, association, or other group of persons which receives contributions or make expenditures in excess of $1000 during a calendar year for the purpose of influencing a Federal election. Additionally, 2 U.S.C. 431(f)(3) states that transfers of funds to political committees which support Federal candidates are considered "expenditures."

Our review of the receipts reported by the American Party indicates that your organization may have in fact contributed in excess of $1,000 to support Federal candidates. Therefore, the Commission finds reason to believe that your organization violated the provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§433 and 434 by failing to register and report.

Enclosed are relevant informational materials with regard to the Federal Election Campaign Act, including the appropriate forms for registration and reporting by political committees. Please examine these materials and, if you agree your organization is a political committee, please submit a Statement of Organization on FEC Form 1 within ten days of receipt of this letter. In addition, your committee will be required to file disclosure reports in accordance with the provisions of 2 U.S.C. 434 on FEC Form 3. If you believe that your organization is not a political committee, or that the Commission is otherwise in error, please submit a statement within ten days which would clarify this matter. Please refer to the above referenced MUR 277 (76) in responding.

If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Gloria Sulton (202/523-4057), the attorney assigned to this case.

Sincerely yours,

William Oldaker
General Counsel

7 8 0 4 1 1 7 4 9 4 1

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

December 22, 1976

MEMORANDUM TO: ALEXANDER KEEMA

THROUGH: DAVID SPIEGEL

FROM: GLORIA SULTON

RE: RAS0047SM (MUR 277)

The above matter was referred to the Office of General Counsel at the expiration of the conciliation period after a reasonable cause to believe letter was sent from your office. Subsequent to receipt of this referral, another matter involving the same party was referred to us. The latter case is now MUR 331 (Your ref. # RAS06-76).

We propose to proceed on MUR 331 in anticipation that an audit will also clarify the reporting problems in MUR 277. In such event, we will be able to propose an appropriate conciliation agreement in 277 based upon an audit of 331. At the present time, the reports filed and information available do not give us sufficient facts upon which to propose any agreement in 277.

7 8 0 1 1 0 7 4 9 4 2

CC #744
MUR 277

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 13, 1976

MEMORANDUM

TO: William Oldaker

THROUGH: Drew McKay GMK
Al Keema AK
Nancy Davis ND

FROM: Robert Snow RS

SUBJECT: The American Party of The United States
Re: RAS0047SM

On this date I received a letter dated September 30, 1976 from the above Committee as a response to the 3rd letter "Reasonable Cause to Believe". The attached letter states that the Hickman, Pugh and Company CPA firm is responsible for doing their reports and that they should have sent the appropriate amendments.

This date I also placed a telephone call to the Committee to inform them that such amendments have not yet been received by the Commission. I spoke with a Ms. Margaret K. Woodhead, Bookkeeper and Office Manager for the Treasurer and Committee. Ms. Woodhead said that there is the possibility that the amendments are attached to the October 10 report which was sent Registered Mail on 10/8/76. (This report has not yet been located). Ms. Woodhead also advised that she would get in contact with a Mr. Ron Kate of the above CPA firm who is doing the actual work, after which she then will contact me and advise the status of the requested information.

1. Be advised that the third letter "Reasonable Cause to Believe" was received by a S. Enger for Ms. Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer. Ms. Mary Ellen Gardner could not be contacted this date. Her phone number is 801 255-7783.
2. Copies of the requested information will be forthcoming as soon as the Committee can obtain them from the Contracted CPA firm, stated Ms. Woodhead.

Attachment

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 9 4 3

The American Party



RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

76 OCT 5 P1:05

MS

C00045104

September 30, 1976

Joan D. Aikess, Commissioner
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: RAS0047 sm

Dear Ms. Aikess:

A review of the correspondence concerning the July 10th Quarterly and 10 Day Pre-convention Report reveals the following:

1. On July 22 we received notice (from Orlando B. Potter) of errors in transferring figures and requests for business addresses for certain donors reported on our 7-10-76 report.

2. On July 26 we replied that the 10 day limit would be insufficient time for us to write to the donors for their business addresses and receive their reply. Further, the Treasurer, Mrs. Gardner, was attempting to secure final bills from vendors, pay them and close out the convention expense bank account. As soon as this was done, our auditor, Hickman, Pugh & Co. of Knoxville, would file an amended report.

3. On August 6 we received a letter from E. L. Henshaw, Jr. saying that we had not filed our July 10 report. We referred him to Mr. Potter's letter requesting corrections to said report.

4. On September 4 we received your Aug. 31 letter and on Sept. 16 our auditors filed the report you requested. We did not respond to your Aug. 31 letter since we were in the process of completing the report and mailing it and assumed it would be our answer.

Our intent has been to follow the Federal Election Commission Law in every respect. For this reason we have hired the Hickman, Pugh and Company, Certified Public Accountants, to handle our financial records and file all our reports. In addition, we have maintained contact with your attorneys for clarification of the law.

If you have any further questions, do not hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely,

Margaret K Woodhead, Bookkeeper & Office Mgr.

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS • PIGEON FORGE, TENNESSEE 37863 • TELEPHONE (615) 453-6111

TOM ANDERSON, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN

B

In reply please refer to MAS00478M

Oct 23

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

VB 10/6

Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer
American Party
Post Office Box 1098
Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863

September 23, 1976

Dear Ms. Gardner:

You have been notified twice that the July 10 and 10 Day Pre-Convention Reports of Receipts and Expenditures filed by your committee omitted certain required information.

As of this date, however, we have received no response from you. Your continued failure to amend your report gives the Commission reasonable cause to believe that you may have committed a violation of the Act. Should you fail to correct this matter within thirty (30) days of receipt of this letter, this matter will be turned over to our office of General Counsel for appropriate statutory action.

Sincerely,

Joan D. Aikens

Commissioner

7 8 0 4 1 2 2 7 4 9 4 5

KS

SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered..... 15¢
- ☐ Show to whom, date, & address of delivery.. 35¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom and date delivered ..... 65¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom, date, and address of delivery 85¢

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: Mary Ellen Gardner

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION: REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 42917 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☒ Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

POSTMARK: SEP 1976

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆ GPO: 1976—O-203-456

PS Form 3811, Mar. 1976 RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 31, 1976

10/6

Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer
American Party
Post Office Box 1098
Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863

Dear Ms. Gardner:

On July 17, 1976, you were notified that the July 10 and 10 Day Pre-Convention Reports of Receipts and Expenditures filed by your committee omitted certain required information.

As of this date, however, we have received no response from you. Your failure to amend your report gives the Commission reason to believe that you are in violation of section 434 of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

The Commission intends to take no action against you until you have had a reasonable opportunity to respond to this letter. This response should be mailed to the Commission within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact Steve Mims (202/382-3484) our reports analyst assigned to you.

Sincerely,

sioner

7800127416

SM

SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered..... 15¢
- ☐ Show to whom, date, & address of delivery.. 35¢
- ☒ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. ☐ Show to whom and date delivered..... 65¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom, date, and address of delivery 85¢

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: Mary Ellen Gardner

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION: REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. 402288 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Authorized agent ☐ Addressee

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 9-2-76

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

POSTMARK SEP 1976 BR USPS

CLERK'S INITIALS

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

PS Form 3811, Mar. 1976

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

SM

July 17, 1976

American Party
Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer
PO Box 1098
Pigeon Forge, TN 37863

Dear Ms. Gardner:

This letter is prompted by our interest in assisting candidates and committees who wish to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended.

During review of the July 10 Quarterly and 10 Day Pre Convention Reports of Receipts and Expenditures, we noticed that you omitted information or made apparent mathematical errors in certain entries. Attached is an itemization of the information requested.

While we recognize the difficulties you may have experienced in filling out the reporting forms, we must ask that you supply the Commission with the missing information within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call our Reports Examining Section at (202/382-3484).

Sincerely,

Orlando B. Potter
Staff Director

Attachment

7 8 0 4 0 0 7 9 4 1 7

Washington, D. C. 20463

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FOR A REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FILED PURSUANT TO THE FEDERAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACT OF 1971, AS AMENDED

Covering the Period from 4/1/76 through 6/7/76

10 Day Pre Convention Report

DATE: 7/17/76

[illegible] Party
[illegible] Forge, TN

I.D.# C00045104

Your report of receipts and expenditures has been received and is hereby acknowledged. A review of the report indicates that additional information is needed in order for the report to be considered complete.

( ) Coverage dates omitted or incorrect
( ) Failure to Sign
( ) Identification Number omitted (use above I.D.#)
( ) Incorrect or omitted total(s) on Summary Page Section ____ Column ____
( ) Incorrect or omitted total(s) on Detailed Summary Line ____ Column ____

OMISSION OF REQUIRED DATA ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES	Schedule / Line	A 15	A 16	A 17	A 18	B 20	B 21	B 23	C 25	C 26	D 15(c)
(X) Schedule totals (X) do not agree with Detailed Summary (Page 2) ( ) Omitted											X
( ) Dates inadequate or omitted											
( ) Full name omitted											
( ) Mailing address inadequate or omitted											
( ) Occupation description inadequate or omitted											
( ) Prncpl. pl. bus. inadequate or omitted											
( ) Aggregate year-to-date totals omitted											
( ) Purpose of expenditure or receipt omitted											
( ) Inadequate description of ( ) Proceeds ( ) Dates ( ) Event(s) and Location											
( ) Nature of debts and obligations omitted or inadequate											

OTHER: Please resubmit the required itemized contributor information on Schedule A (enclosed).

Your initial submission, together with this request for additional information, has been made available for public inspection. The Commission urges you to file the addition submission(s) promptly. If you have any questions regarding this request, please call the Reports Examining Division (202-382-3484). Please submit the information required to the above address.

FEC FORM 12

1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

SM

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FOR A REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FILED PURSUANT TO THE FEDERAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACT OF 1971, AS AMENDED

Covering the Period from 6/8/76 through 6/30/76

TO: American Party
Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer
PO Box 1098
Pigeon Forge, TN 37863

DATE: 7/17/76

I.D.# C00045104

Your report of receipts and expenditures has been received and is hereby acknowledged. A review of the report indicates that additional information is needed in order for the report to be considered complete.

( ) Coverage dates omitted or incorrect
( ) Failure to Sign
(x) Identification Number omitted (use above I.D.#)
( ) Incorrect or omitted total(s) on Summary Page Section ____ Column ____
( ) Incorrect or omitted total(s) on Detailed Summary Line ____ Column ____

OMISSION OF REQUIRED DATA ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES	Schedule Line	A 15	A 16	A 17	A 18	B 20	B 21	B 23	C 25	C 26	D 15(c
( ) Schedule totals ( ) do not agree with Detailed Summary (Page 2) ( ) Omitted											
( ) Dates inadequate or omitted											
( ) Full name omitted											
( ) Mailing address inadequate or omitted											
(x) Occupation description inadequate or omitted		X									
(x) Prncpl. pl. bus. inadequate or omitted		X									
(x) Aggregate year-to-date totals omitted		X									
( ) Purpose of expenditure or receipt omitted											
( ) Inadequate description of ( ) Proceeds ( ) Dates ( ) Event(s) and Location											
( ) Nature of debts and obligations omitted or inadequate											

OTHER: Please resubmit the required itemized contributor information on Schedule A (enclosed).

Your initial submission, together with this request for additional information, has been made available for public inspection. The Commission urges you to file the addition submission(s) promptly. If you have any questions regarding this request, please call the Reports Examining Division (202-382-3484). Please submit the information required to the above address.

FEC FORM 12

D.S. for your file.

277 Assigned CC# 724

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 7, 1976

MEMORANDUM

TO: Bill Oldaker

FROM: Pam Brown

THROUGH: Nancy Davis/Al Keema

SUBJECT: Failure to respond to 3rd letter-reason to believe

The original RFAI was sent out by Steve Mims on July 17 requesting that the American Party breakdown on FEC Form 3, Schedule A that information required under 2 U.S.C. 434(b)(2). As shown by the set of photocopies (A), the American Party utilized Schedule A to allocate receipts into catagories without itemizing the contributors. An attached schedule was provided ostensibly to supply this information; but since it was a poor quality reproduction of another reproduction on graph paper, it was unreadable, hence, the request. A second letter was sent August 31 and delivered September 4 certified. A third letter followed on September 23 and was delivered September 27. To date we have received no response. (B) enclosed provides copies of letters and receipts illustrating Commission action to date.

7801077450

A

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 13, 15, 17 (a) for 11 of FEC Form 3

(Use a separate schedule for each applicable line number.)

Page 1 of 1

Line Number 15a

Full Name of Contributor or Other Source

American Party

Full name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Donations - Schedule Attached - Individuals	4-1-76 To 6-7-76	$ 2,310.00
Principal place of business: Occupation; ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed; Aggregate Year-to-date ▷ $ 9,123.10		
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code: State Assessments - Schedule Attached	4-1-76 To 6-7-76	$ 5,224.61
Principal place of business: Occupation; ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed; Aggregate Year-to-date ▷ $ 14,732.11		
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code: Subscriptions and Advertising for "Voice" - American Party	4-1-76 To 6-7-76	$ 3,946.85
Principal place of business: Occupation: Mailing Costs; ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed; Aggregate Year-to-date ▷ $ 9,451.31		
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business: Occupation; ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed; Aggregate Year-to-date ▷ $		
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business: Occupation; ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed; Aggregate Year-to-date ▷ $		
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business: Occupation; ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed; Aggregate Year-to-date ▷ $		

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▷	$ 10,480.06
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▷	$ 10,480.06

Page

FEC A
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Receipts, Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(or Itemizations on Back)

Pg. 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 15a
(Use separate schedule(s) for each category of line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

American Party

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Donations - Individuals - Schedule Attached		6-5-76 To 6-30-76	405.00
Principal place of business	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▷$ 9,933.10		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
State Assessments - Schedule Attached		6-5-76 To 6-30-76	5,311.00
Principal place of business	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▷$ 520.5,949.11		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Subscriptions and Donations for "Voice" American Party Magazine		6-5-76 To 6-30-76	1,307.20
Principal place of business	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▷$		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▷$		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▷$		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▷$		
Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▷			$
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▷			$ 7,523.20

Page

B

In reply please refer to RAS0047sm

OC 23

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer
American Party
Post Office Box 1098
Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863

September 23, 1976

Dear Ms. Gardner:

You have been notified twice that the July 10 and 10 Day Pre-Convention Reports of Receipts and Expenditures filed by your committee omitted certain required information.

As of this date, however, we have received no response from you. Your continued failure to amend your report gives the Commission reasonable cause to believe that you may have committed a violation of the Act. Should you fail to correct this matter within thirty (30) days of receipt of this letter, this matter will be turned over to our office of General Counsel for appropriate statutory action.

Sincerely,

Joan D. Aikens

Commissioner

In reply please refer to RASII0047SM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 31, 1976

10/6

Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer
American Party
Post Office Box 1098
Pigeon Forge, Tennessee 37863

Dear Ms. Gardner:

On July 17, 1976, you were notified that the July 10 and 10 Day Pre-Convention Reports of Receipts and Expenditures filed by your committee omitted certain required information.

As of this date, however, we have received no response from you. Your failure to amend your report gives the Commission reason to believe that you are in violation of section 434 of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

The Commission intends to take no action against you until you have had a reasonable opportunity to respond to this letter. This response should be mailed to the Commission within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact Steve Mims (202/382-3484) our reports analyst assigned to you.

Sincerely,

Commissioner

SM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 17, 1976

American Party
Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer
PO Box 1098
Pigeon Forge, TN 37863

Dear Ms. Gardner:

This letter is prompted by our interest in assisting candidates and committees who wish to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended.

During review of the July 10 Quarterly and 10 Day Pre Convention Reports of Receipts and Expenditures, we noticed that you omitted information or made apparent mathemathical errors in certain entries. Attached is an itemization of the information requested.

While we recognize the difficulties you may have experienced in filling out the reporting forms, we must ask that you supply the Commission with the missing information within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call our Reports Examining Section at (202/382-3484).

Sincerely,

Orlando B. Potter

Orlando B. Potter
Staff Director

Attachment

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

SM 8/B

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FOR A REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FILED PURSUANT TO THE FEDERAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACT OF 1971, AS AMENDED

Covering the Period from 4/1/76 through 6/7/76

10 Day Pre Convention Report

TO: American Party
Pigeon Forge, TN

DATE: 7/17/76

I.D.# C00045104

Your report of receipts and expenditures has been received and is hereby acknowledged. A review of the report indicates that additional information is needed in order for the report to be considered complete.

(X) Coverage dates omitted or incorrect
( ) Failure to Sign
( ) Identification Number omitted (use above I.D.#)
( ) Incorrect or omitted total(s) on Summary Page Section ___ Column ___
( ) Incorrect or omitted total(s) on Detailed Summary Line ___ Column ___

OMISSION OF REQUIRED DATA ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES	Schedule Line	A 15	A 16	A 17	A 18	B 20	B 21	B 23	C 25	C 26	D 15(c)
(X) Schedule totals (X) do not agree with Detailed Summary (Page 2) ( ) Omitted											X
( ) Dates inadequate or omitted											
( ) Full name omitted											
( ) Mailing address inadequate or omitted											
( ) Occupation description inadequate or omitted											
( ) Prncpl. pl. bus. inadequate or omitted											
( ) Aggregate year-to-date totals omitted											
( ) Purpose of expenditure or receipt omitted											
( ) Inadequate description of ( ) Proceeds ( ) Dates ( ) Event(s) and Location											
( ) Nature of debts and obligations omitted or inadequate											

OTHER: Please resubmit the required itemized contributor information on Schedule A (enclosed).

Your initial submission, together with this request for additional information, has been made available for public inspection. The Commission urges you to file the additiona submission(s) promptly. If you have any questions regarding this request, please call the Reports Examining Division (202-382-3484). Please submit the information required to the above address.

FEC FORM 12

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

SM

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FOR A REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FILED PURSUANT TO THE FEDERAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACT OF 1971, AS AMENDED

Covering the Period from 6/8/76 through 6/30/76

TO: American Party
Mary Ellen Gardner, Treasurer
PO Box 1098
Pigeon Forge, TN' 37863

DATE: 7/17/76

I.D.# C00045104

Your report of receipts and expenditures has been received and is hereby acknowledged. A review of the report indicates that additional information is needed in order for the report to be considered complete.

( ) Coverage dates omitted or incorrect
( ) Failure to Sign
(X) Identification Number omitted (use above I.D.#)
( ) Incorrect or omitted total(s) on Summary Page Section ____ Column ____
( ) Incorrect or omitted total(s) on Detailed Summary Line ____ Column ____

OMISSION OF REQUIRED DATA ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES	Schedule Line	A 15	A 16	A 17	A 18	B 20	B 21	B 23	C 25	C 26	D 15(c)
( ) Schedule totals ( ) do not agree with Detailed Summary (Page 2) ( ) Omitted											
( ) Dates inadequate or omitted											
( ) Full name omitted											
( ) Mailing address inadequate or omitted											
(X) Occupation description inadequate or omitted		X									
(X) Prncpl. pl. bus. inadequate or omitted		X									
(X) Aggregate year-to-date totals omitted		X									
( ) Purpose of expenditure or receipt omitted											
( ) Inadequate description of ( ) Proceeds ( ) Dates ( ) Event(s) and Location											
( ) Nature of debts and obligations omitted or inadequate											

OTHER: Please resubmit the required itemized contributor information on Schedule A (enclosed).

Your initial submission, together with this request for additional information, has been made available for public inspection. The Commission urges you to file the additiona submission(s) promptly. If you have any questions regarding this request, please call the Reports Examining Division (202-382-3484). Please submit the information required to the above address.

FEC FORM 12

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 277

DATE: _____ CAMERAMAN _____

7804077496